

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization  
International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date  
10 January 2008 (10.01.2008)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number  
WO 2008/003515 A1

(51) International Patent Classification:  
C07K 16/00 (2006.01)

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/EP2007/006027

(22) International Filing Date: 6 July 2007 (06.07.2007)

(25) Filing Language: English

(26) Publication Language: English

(30) Priority Data:  
06014166.0 7 July 2006 (07.07.2006) EP

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): **INTERCELL AG** [AT/AT]; Campus Vienna Biocenter 6, A-1030 Vienna (AT).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): **MEINKE, Andreas** [DE/AT]; Piettegasse 26/1, A-3013 Pressbaum (AT). **NAGY, Eszter** [HU/AT]; Klimschgasse 30/II/21, A-1030 Vienna (AT). **VON GABAIN, Alexander** [AT/AT]; Hockegasse 77, A-1180 Vienna (AT). **BERGER, Manfred** [AT/AT]; Francesco Solimena Weg 18, A-2700 Wr. Neustadt (AT). **SENN, Beatrice** [CH/AT]; Gumpendorfer Strasse 135/41, A-1060 Vienna (AT). **SCHUNN, Michael** [AT/AT]; Neuwaldeggerstrasse 4A/1/7, A-1170 Vienna (AT).

(74) Agent: **BÖSL, Raphael**; Isenbruck Bösl Hörschler Wichmann Huhn, Prinzregentenstrasse 68, 81675 München (DE).

(81) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of national protection available): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BH, BR, BW, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DO, DZ, EC, EE, EG, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, GT, HN, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KM, KN, KP, KR, KZ, LA, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LY, MA, MD, ME, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NG, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PG, PH, PL, PT, RO, RS, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, SM, SV, SY, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, ZA, ZM, ZW.

(84) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of regional protection available): ARIPO (BW, GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, NA, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HU, IE, IS, IT, LT, LU, LV, MC, MT, NL, PL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, TR), OAPI (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

**Published:**

- with international search report
- before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of receipt of amendments
- with sequence listing part of description published separately in electronic form and available upon request from the International Bureau

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title: SMALL *STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES* ANTIGENS AND THEIR USE

(57) Abstract: The present invention relates to a peptide consisting of one antigen of *Streptococcus pyogenes* (*S. pyogenes*) of any of the SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 7 or a functional active variant thereof, optionally further consisting of additional amino acid residue(s); a nucleic acid coding for the same; a pharmaceutical composition, especially a vaccine, comprising said peptide or said nucleic acid; an antibody or functional active fragment thereof specifically binding to the antigen; a hybridoma cell line which produces said antibody; a method for producing said antibody; a pharmaceutical composition comprising said antibody; the use of said peptide or said nucleic acid for the manufacture of a medicament for the immunization or treatment of a subject; the use of said antibody or functional fragment thereof for the manufacture of a medicament for the treatment of an infection; a method of diagnosing a *S. pyogenes* infection; a method for identifying a ligand capable of binding to said peptide; and the use of said peptide for the isolation and/or purification and/or identification of an interaction partner of the peptide.



WO 2008/003515 A1

### Small *Streptococcus pyogenes* Antigens and their Use

5 The present invention relates to a peptide consisting of one antigen of *Streptococcus pyogenes* (*S. pyogenes*) of any of the SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 7 or a functional active variant thereof, optionally further consisting of additional amino acid residue(s); a nucleic acid coding for the same; a pharmaceutical composition, especially a vaccine, comprising said peptide or said nucleic acid; an antibody or functional active fragment thereof specifically  
10 binding to the antigen; a hybridoma cell line which produces said antibody; a method for producing said antibody; a pharmaceutical composition comprising said antibody; the use of said peptide or said nucleic acid for the manufacture of a medicament for the immunization or treatment of a subject; the use of said antibody or functional fragment thereof for the manufacture of a medicament for the treatment of an infection; a method of  
15 diagnosing a *S. pyogenes* infection; a method for identifying a ligand capable of binding to said peptide; and the use of said peptide for the isolation and/or purification and/or identification of an interaction partner of the peptide.

*Streptococcus pyogenes*, also called group A streptococcus (GAS), is an important gram-  
20 positive extracellular bacterial pathogen and commonly infects humans. GAS colonizes the throat or skin and is responsible for a number of suppurative infections and non-suppurative sequelae. It is primarily a disease of children and causes a variety of infections including bacterial pharyngitis, scarlet fever, impetigo and sepsis in humans. Decades of epidemiological studies have led to the concept of distinct throat and skin strains, where  
25 certain serotypes are often associated with throat or skin infections, respectively (Cunningham, M. (2000). Clin Microbiol Rev **13**: 470-511). GAS has been discovered responsible for streptococcal toxic shock syndrome associated necrotizing fasciitis which is recently resurgent in the USA (Cone, L., et al. (1987). New Engl J Med **317**: 146-9; Stevens, D. (1992). Clin Infect Dis **14**: 2-11) and has been described as the “flesh eating”  
30 bacterium which invades skin and soft tissues leading to tissue or limb destruction.

Several post-streptococcal sequelae may occur in humans subsequent to infection, such as acute rheumatic fever, acute glomerulonephritis and reactive arthritis. Acute rheumatic

fever and rheumatic heart disease are of these the most serious autoimmune sequelae and have led to disability and death of children worldwide. *S. pyogenes* can also causes severe acute diseases such as scarlet fever and necrotizing fasciitis and has been associated with Tourette's syndrome, tics and movement and attention disorders.

5

Group A streptococci are the most common bacterial cause of sore throat and pharyngitis and account for at least 16% of all office calls in a general medical practice, season dependent (Hope-Simpson, R. (1981). J Hyg (Lond) **87**: 109-29). It primarily affects children in school-age between 5 to 15 years of age (Cunningham, supra). All ages are susceptible to spread of the organism under crowded conditions, for example in schools. GAS are not considered normal flora though, but pharyngeal carriage of group A streptococci can occur without clinical symptoms.

Group A streptococci can be distinguished by the Lancefield classification scheme of serologic typing based on their carbohydrate or classified into M protein serotypes based on a surface protein that can be extracted by boiling bacteria with hydrochloric acid. This has led to the identification of more than 80 serotypes, which can also be typed by a molecular approach (emm genes). Molecular typing has identified more than 150 individual emm types. Certain M protein serotypes of *S. pyogenes* are mainly associated with pharyngitis and rheumatic fever, while others mainly seem to cause pyoderma and acute glomerulonephritis (Cunningham, supra).

Also implicated in causing pharyngitis and occasionally toxic shock are group C and G streptococci, which must be distinguished after throat culture (Hope-Simpson, supra; Bisno, A., et al. (1987). Infect Immun **55**: 753-7).

Currently, streptococcal infections can only be treated by antibiotic therapy. However, 25-30% of those treated with antibiotics show recurrent disease and/or shed the organism in mucosal secretions. There is at present no preventive treatment (vaccine) available to avoid streptococcal infections.

Thus, there remains a need for an effective treatment to prevent or ameliorate streptococcal infections. A vaccine could not only prevent infections by streptococci, but more

specifically prevent or ameliorate colonization of host tissues, thereby reducing the incidence of pharyngitis and other suppurative infections. Elimination of non-suppurative sequelae such as rheumatic fever, acute glomerulonephritis, sepsis, toxic shock and necrotizing fasciitis would be a direct consequence of reducing the incidence of acute infection and carriage of the organism. Vaccines capable of showing cross-protection against other streptococci would also be useful to prevent or ameliorate infections caused by all other beta-hemolytic streptococcal species, namely groups A, B, C and G.

A vaccine can contain a whole variety of different antigens. Examples of antigens are whole-killed or attenuated organisms, subfractions of these organisms/tissues, proteins, or, in their most simple form, peptides. Antigens can also be recognized by the immune system in form of glycosylated proteins or peptides and may also be or contain polysaccharides or lipids. Short peptides can be used since for example cytotoxic T-cells (CTL) recognize antigens in form of short usually 8-11 amino acids long peptides in conjunction with major histocompatibility complex (MHC). B-cells can recognize linear epitopes as short as 4-5 amino acids, as well as three-dimensional structures (conformational epitopes).

In some circumstances, adjuvants may be useful for sustaining antigen-specific immune responses. Primarily, adjuvants are acting, but are not restricted in their mode of action, on so-called antigen presenting cells (APCs). These cells usually first encounter the antigen(s) followed by presentation of processed or unmodified antigen to immune effector cells. Intermediate cell types may also be involved. Only effector cells with the appropriate specificity are activated in a productive immune response. The adjuvant may also locally retain antigens and co-injected other factors. In addition the adjuvant may act as a chemoattractant for other immune cells or may act locally and/or systemically as a stimulating agent for the immune system.

Approaches to develop a group A streptococcal vaccine have focused mainly on the cell surface M protein of *S. pyogenes* (Bessen, D., et al. (1988). Infect Immun **56**: 2666-2672; Bronze, M., et al. (1988). J Immunol **141**: 2767-2770). Since more than 80 different M serotypes of *S. pyogenes* exist and new serotypes continually arise (Fischetti, V. (1989). Clin Microbiol Rev **2**: 285-314), inoculation with a limited number of serotype-specific M



protein or M protein derived peptides will not likely be effective in protecting against all other M serotypes. Furthermore, it has been shown that the conserved region of the M protein contains an amino acid sequence, which is immunologically cross-reactive with human heart tissue, which is thought to account for heart valve damage associated with rheumatic fever (Fenderson, P., et al. (1989). J Immunol **142**: 2475-2481).

There are other proteins under consideration for vaccine development, such as the erythrogenic toxins, streptococcal pyrogenic exotoxin A and streptococcal pyrogenic exotoxin B (Lee, P. K. (1989). J Clin Microbiol **27**: 1890-2). Immunity to these toxins could possibly prevent the deadly symptoms of streptococcal toxic shock, but it may not prevent colonization by group A streptococci.

The use of the above described proteins as antigens for a potential vaccine as well as a number of additional candidates (Ji, Y., et al. (1997). Infect Immun **65**: 2080-2087; Guzman, C., et al. (1999). J Infect Dis **179**: 901-6) resulted mainly from a selection based on easiness of identification or chance of availability. There is a demand to identify efficient and relevant antigens for *S. pyogenes*.

WO 2004/078907 describes a method for identification, isolation and production of hyperimmune serum reactive antigens from *Streptococcus pyogenes*.

The antigens described herein focus on regions shown in the present application to be protective. A suitable antigen size to obtain protection varies based on different factors such as the type of protective epitope (e.g., conformational versus linear) and the number of protective epitopes providing a level of protection. Large antigens containing regions not providing useful protection may be disadvantageous in the context of immunization. First, providing of smaller antigens eases production of the protein in recombinant form. It is generally accepted that it is more difficult to produce larger proteins. Smaller proteins may be produced in a more economic manner, thus saving costs, particularly in the health care system. Second, reducing the size of antigenic proteins used for vaccination may lead to safer products. Eliminating extra sequences in antigenic proteins is desirable, since this reduces the probability of inducing antibodies which can cause cross-reactions with human tissues. Third, proteins used for vaccination may contain more than one antigen, the

antigens directed either against the same disease or against different diseases, in order to obtain a more effective vaccination or vaccination against several diseases. However, if the single antigens are too large a combination into one protein is not feasible.

5 Accordingly, one problem underlying the present invention was to provide alternative means for the development of medicaments such as vaccines against *S. pyogenes* infection, particularly smaller proteins.

10 Surprisingly, the object has been solved by a peptide consisting of one antigen of *S. pyogenes* of the SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 6 or SEQ ID NO: 7 or a functional active variant of one antigen of *S. pyogenes* of the SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 6 or SEQ ID NO: 7. These peptides are referred to as antigenic peptides.

15

The sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 7 are characterized in table 1 of the present specification. The underlying amino acid sequences are disclosed in the attached sequence data. The peptides of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 7 have been shown to induce an immune response and/or to show protection against *S. pyogenes* in a sepsis and/or lethality model (see 20 Example 1). Functional active variants are obtained by changing the sequence of the antigen as defined below and are characterized by having a biological activity similar to that displayed by the antigen of any of the sequences of SEQ ID NO: 1 to 7 from which it is derived, including the ability to induce immune responses and/or to show protection against *S. pyogenes* e.g. in a sepsis and/or lethality model.

25

In some embodiments of the invention the peptide of the invention consists of one antigen of *S. pyogenes* of the SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 6 or SEQ ID NO: 7 or a functional active variant of one antigen of *S. pyogenes* of the SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID 30 NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 6 or SEQ ID NO: 7; and

- a) 1 to 350 additional amino acid residue(s), preferably 1 to 200, more preferably 1 to 150, even more preferably at most 1 to 100, still more preferably at most 1 to 50,

most preferably 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 15, 20 or 25 additional amino acids residue(s) if the antigen is SEQ ID NO: 1; or

5 b) 1 to 200 additional amino acid residue(s), preferably 1 to 150, more preferably 1 to 100, even more preferably at most 1 to 50, still more preferably at most 1 to 25, most preferably 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 or 10 additional amino acids residue(s) if the antigen is SEQ ID NO: 2; or

10 c) 1 to 100 additional amino acid residue(s), preferably 1 to 75, more preferably 1 to 50, even more preferably at most 1 to 25, still more preferably at most 1 to 10, most preferably 1, 2, 3, 4 or 5 additional amino acids residue(s) if the antigen is that of SEQ ID NO: 3; or

d) 1 to 150 additional amino acid residue(s), preferably 1 to 100, more preferably 1 to 75, even more preferably at most 1 to 50, still more preferably at most 1 to 25, most preferably 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 or 10 additional amino acids residue(s) if the antigen is that of SEQ ID NO: 4; or

15 e) 1 to 450 additional amino acid residue(s), preferably 1 to 300, more preferably 1 to 150, even more preferably at most 1 to 100, still more preferably at most 1 to 50, most preferably 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 20, 30 or 40 additional amino acids residue(s) if the antigen is SEQ ID NO: 5; or

20 f) 1 to 250 additional amino acid residue(s), preferably 1 to 200, more preferably 1 to 150, even more preferably at most 1 to 100, still more preferably at most 1 to 50, most preferably 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 15, 20 or 25 additional amino acids residue(s) if the antigen is SEQ ID NO: 6 or SEQ ID NO: 7.

25 The antigen of *S. pyogenes* can be any of the antigens as defined above, namely as defined in any of the SEQ ID NOS: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 or 7, or a functional active variant thereof, wherein the functional active variant is as defined below.

30 The antigen or the functional active variant thereof may have added at least one additional amino acid residue heterologous or homologous to the peptide. Homologous refers to any amino acid or amino acid sequence which is identical to the amino acid sequence of the *S. pyogenes* protein from which the antigen is derived, wherein the sequences of SEQ ID NO: 1 to 7 are derived from the following proteins:

<b>Sequence</b>	<b>derived from protein (as disclosed in e.g. WO 2004/078907 or in the attached sequence data)</b>
SEQ ID NO: 1	Spy0269
SEQ ID NO: 2	Spy0292
SEQ ID NO: 3	Spy0292
SEQ ID NO: 4	Spy0416
SEQ ID NO: 5	Spy0416
SEQ ID NO: 6	Spy0416
SEQ ID NO: 7	Spy0872

In one embodiment the antigen or the functional active variant thereof having one or more additional amino acid residues (see above, particularly as defined in items (a) to (f)) further encompasses at least one amino acid residue heterologous to the antigen. The feature “heterologous amino acid” or “amino acid heterologous to the antigen or protein” refers to any amino acid which is different from that amino acid located adjacent to the antigen or protein in any naturally occurring protein of *S. pyogenes*, particularly from that of *S. pyogenes* SF370 (serotype M1). Therefore, the protein of the invention encompassing at least one heterologous amino acid refers to a protein which is different from any naturally occurring protein of *S. pyogenes* or fragment thereof, particularly which is different from that of *S. pyogenes* SF370 (serotype M1). The proteins from which the antigens of the invention are derived as well as a reference for their sequences are listed above.

In certain embodiments, the peptide consists of the antigen, optionally the at least one additional amino acid residue as defined above, and at least one additional heterologous amino acid sequence comprising a marker protein.

The additional sequence or amino acid residue(s) as defined above consists of (an) amino acid residue(s), which may be any amino acid, which may be either an L-and/or a D-amino acid, naturally occurring and otherwise. Preferably the amino acid is any naturally occurring amino acid such as alanine, cysteine, aspartic acid, glutamic acid, phenylalanine, glycine, histidine, isoleucine, lysine, leucine, methionine, asparagine, proline, glutamine, arginine, serine, threonine, valine, tryptophan or tyrosine.

However, the amino acid residue(s) may also be (a) modified or unusual amino acid(s). Examples of those are 2-aminoadipic acid, 3-aminoadipic acid, beta-alanine, 2-aminobutyric acid, 4-aminobutyric acid, 6-aminocaproic acid, 2-aminoheptanoic acid, 2-aminoisobutyric acid, 3-aminoisobutyric acid, 2-aminopimelic acid, 2,4-diaminobutyric acid, desmosine, 2,2'-diaminopimelic acid, 2,3-diaminopropionic acid, N-ethylglycine, N-ethylasparagine, hydroxylysine, allo-hydroxylysine, 3-hydroxyproloine, 4-hydroxyproloine, isodesmosine, allo-isoleucine, N-methylglycine, N-methylisoleucine, 6-N-Methyllysine, N-methylvaline, norvaline, norleucine or ornithine.

10 Additionally, the amino acid(s) may be subject to modifications such as posttranslational modifications. Examples of modifications include acetylation, amidation, blocking, formylation,  $\gamma$ -carboxyglutamic acid hydroxylation, glycosilation, methylation, phosphorylation and sulfatation.

15 If more than one additional or heterologous amino acid residue is present in the peptide, the amino acid residues may be the same or different from one another.

The antigenic peptide may be flanked by the amino acid residue(s) C-terminally, N-terminally, or C- and N-terminally.

20

In a further embodiment the peptide is as described above in the different embodiments, and contains a region that is essentially identical to any of the antigens of the SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 6 or SEQ ID NO: 7, but differs from the antigens of any of the of the SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 6 or SEQ ID NO: 7, in that it is derived from a homologous sequence of a different serotype of *S. pyogenes*, particularly wherein the serotype is M2, M3, M4, M5, M6, M11, M12, M14, M19, M22, M24, M25, M28, M44, M49, M57, M59, M60, M61, M76, M83, M84, M87, M89 or M118, especially *S. pyogenes* SF370.

30

Accordingly, the present invention also relates to antigens of different *S. pyogenes* isolates. Such homologues may easily be identified and isolated based on the nucleic acid and amino acid sequences disclosed herein. A homologous antigen of a different serotype may

be identified by e.g. sequence alignment. The homologous antigen sequence may vary from the antigen of any of the sequences of SEQ ID NO: 1 to 7 by one or more amino acid substitutions, deletions and/or additions. Preferably the homologous antigen sequence has the sequence of any of the homologous variants identified in the attached listing of amino acid sequences.

Examples of homologous sequences of a different serotype are detailed in the attached sequence data. Particularly, sequences homologous to the respective peptide of the invention are those listed below:

Full length amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO)	Peptide of the invention (SEQ ID NO)	Homologous amino acid sequences (SEQ ID NOS)
57	1	58 to 67
68	2	69 to 78
68	3	79 to 88
89	4	90 to 99
89	5	100 to 109
89	6	110 to 119
120	7	121 to 130

There are more than 150 emm types distinguished to date and the typing is based on the variable region at the 5' end of the emm gene (see e.g. Vitali, L., et al. (2002) J. Clin. Microbiol **40**: 679-681). The presence of a homologous antigen can accordingly be determined for every emm type. In addition it is possible to determine the variability of a particular antigen in the various emm types as described for the *sic* gene (Hoe N., et al. (2001) J. Inf. Dis. **183**: 633-9). The influence of the various M serotypes on the kind of disease it causes is summarized in a recent review (Cunningham, supra). In particular, two groups of serotypes can be distinguished:

- 1) Those causing Pharyngitis and Scarlet fever (e.g. M types 1, 3, 5, 6, 14, 18, 19, 24)
- 2) Those causing Pyoderma and Streptococcal skin infections (e.g. M types 2, 49, 57, 59, 60, 61)

This can serve as the basis to identify the relevance of an antigen for the use as a vaccine or in general as a drug targeting a specific disease.

5 The information e.g. from the homepage of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) (<http://www.cdc.gov/ncidod/biotech/strep/emmtypes.htm>) gives a dendrogram showing the relatedness of various emm types. Further relevant references are Vitali et al., supra (molecular emm typing method), Enright et al., *Infection and Immunity* 69: 2416-2427. (2001) (alternative molecular typing method (MLST)), Hoe et al., supra (example for  
10 the variation of one antigen (*sic*) in many different serotypes) and Cunningham, supra (review on GAS pathogenesis). All emm types are completely listed and are available at publicly available databases (e.g., through the CDC).

In another embodiment of the present invention the variant is a fragment. The fragment is  
15 characterized by being derived from the antigen as defined above by one or more amino acid deletions. The deletion(s) may be C-terminally, N-terminally and/or internally. Preferably the fragment is obtained by at most 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 80, 100, 150 or 200, more preferably by at most 10, 20, 30, 40 or 50, even more preferably at most 5, 10 or 15, still more preferably at most 5 or 10, most preferably 1, 2, 3, 4 or 5 amino acid deletion(s).  
20 The functional active fragment of the invention is characterized by having a biological activity similar to that displayed by the complete antigen, including the ability to induce immunization and/or to show protection against *S. pyogenes* e.g. in a sepsis and/or lethality model. The fragment of an antigen is functional active in the context of the present invention, if the activity of the fragment amounts to at least 10%, preferably at least 25%,  
25 more preferably at least 50%, even more preferably at least 70%, still more preferably at least 80%, especially at least 90%, particularly at least 95%, most preferably at least 99% of the activity of the antigen without sequence alteration. These fragments may be designed or obtained in any desired length, including as small as about 50 to 80 amino acids in length.

30

The functional active fragment may be also characterized by other structural features. Accordingly, in one preferred embodiment of the invention the functional active fragments consists of at least 60%, preferably at least 70%, more preferably at least 80%, still more

preferably at least 90%, even more preferably at least 95%, most preferably 99% of the amino acids of the antigen of any of the SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 7. The functional active fragment as defined above may be derived from the peptide by one or more amino acid deletions. The deletions may be C-terminally, N-terminally and/or internally.

5

Another preferred embodiment of the invention relates to a peptide as defined above in the previous embodiments, wherein the antigen is a functional active variant of an antigen of any of the SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 7 and wherein the variant has at least 50% sequence identity to the antigen of any of the SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 7. In a more preferred embodiment the  
10 functional active variant has a sequence identity of at least 60%, preferably at least 70%, more preferably at least 80%, still more preferably at least 90%, even more preferably at least 95%, most preferably 99% to the antigen of any of the SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 7.

The percentage of sequence identity can be determined e.g. by sequence alignment.  
15 Methods of alignment of sequences for comparison are well known in the art. Various programs and alignment algorithms have been described e.g. in Smith and Waterman, Adv. Appl. Math. 2: 482, 1981 or Pearson and Lipman, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 85: 2444-2448, 1988.

20 The NCBI Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) (Altschul et al., J. Mol. Biol. 215: 403-410, 1990) is available from several sources, including the National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI, Bethesda, MD) and on the Internet, for use in connection with the sequence analysis programs blastp, blastn, blastx, tblastn and tblastx. Variants of an antigen of any of the sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 7 are typically  
25 characterized using the NCBI Blast 2.0, gapped blastp set to default parameters. For comparisons of amino acid sequences of at least 35 amino acids, the Blast 2 sequences function is employed using the default BLOSUM62 matrix set to default parameters, (gap existence cost of 11, and a per residue gap cost of 1). When aligning short peptides (fewer than around 35 amino acids), the alignment is performed using the Blast 2 sequences  
30 function, employing the PAM30 matrix set to default parameters (open gap 9, extension gap 1 penalties). Methods for determining sequence identity over such short windows such as 15 amino acids or less are described at the website that is maintained by the National



Center for Biotechnology Information in Bethesda, Maryland  
(<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/BLAST/>).

The functional active variant of an antigen is obtained by sequence alterations in the antigen, wherein the antigen with the sequence alterations retains a function of the unaltered antigen, e.g. having a biological activity similar to that displayed by the complete antigen, including the ability to induce an immune response and/or to show protection against *S. pyogenes* e.g. in a sepsis and/or lethality model. Such sequence alterations can include, but are not limited to, conservative substitutions, deletions, mutations and insertions. These characteristics of the functional active variant can be assessed e.g. as detailed in Example 1. In the context of the present invention a variant specifically has a biological activity similar to that displayed by the antigen without alteration, including the ability to induce an immune response and/or to show protection against *S. pyogenes* e.g. in a sepsis and/or lethality model if the activity of the variant amounts to at least 10%, preferably at least 25%, more preferably at least 50%, even more preferably at least 70%, still more preferably at least 80%, especially at least 90%, particularly at least 95%, most preferably at least 99% of the activity of the antigen without sequence alterations.

The term “functional active variant” includes naturally-occurring allelic variants, as well as mutants or any other non-naturally occurring variants. As is known in the art, an allelic variant is an alternate form of a (poly)peptide that is characterized as having a substitution, deletion, or addition of one or more amino acids that does essentially not alter the biological function of the polypeptide. By “biological function” is meant a function of the polypeptide in the cells in which it naturally occurs, even if the function is not necessary for the growth or survival of the cells. For example, the biological function of a porin is to allow the entry into cells of compounds present in the extracellular medium. The biological function is distinct from the antigenic function. A polypeptide can have more than one biological function.

Within any species of the living world, allelic variation is the rule. For example, any bacterial species, e.g. *S. pyogenes*, is usually represented by a variety of strains (characterized by clonal reproduction) that differ from each other by minor allelic variations. Indeed, a polypeptide that fulfils the same biological function in different

strains can have an amino acid sequence that is not identical in each of the strains. Such an allelic variation is equally reflected at the polynucleotide level.

Allelic variation is very common within the *S. pyogenes* species. Such allelic variation is also the basis for the molecular typing of group A streptococcal strains by emm typing as described above (see, e.g. Facklam, R. et al. (1999) Emerg Infect Dis. 5: 247-53 or <http://www.cdc.gov/ncidod/biotech/strep/emmtypes.htm>). Further, genes such as *sic* are subject to allelic variation (Hoe N., et al. (2001) J. Inf. Dis. **183**: 633-9). However, proteins with large allelic variation are in general not suitable candidates for a vaccine, as immunization would not protect against infection with all strains, or alternative immunization would possibly induce the emergence of new allelic variants not covered by the vaccine.

In a preferred embodiment, the functional active variant or fragment derived from the antigen by amino acid exchanges, deletions or insertions may also conserve, or more preferably improve, the activity (as defined above). Furthermore, these peptides may also cover epitopes, which trigger the same or preferably an improved T cell response. These epitopes are referred to as "heteroclitic". They have a similar or preferably greater affinity to MHC/HLA molecules, and the ability to stimulate the T cell receptors (TCR) directed to the original epitope in a similar or preferably stronger manner. Heteroclitic epitopes can be obtained by rational design i. e. taking into account the contribution of individual residues to binding to MHC/HLA as for instance described by (Rammensee, H. et al., 1999, Immunogenetics. 50: 213-219), combined with a systematic exchange of residues potentially interacting with the TCR and testing the resulting sequences with T cells directed against the original epitope. Such a design is possible for a skilled man in the art without much experimentation.

In a still more preferred embodiment of the invention the functional active variant of an antigen of any of the SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 7 having at least 50% sequence identity to the antigen of any of the SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 7, especially at least 60%, preferably at least 70%, more preferably at least 80%, still more preferably at least 90%, even more preferably at least 95%, most preferably 99% to the antigen of any of the SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 7 is derived from the antigen of any of the sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 7 by conservative

substitutions. Conservative substitutions are those that take place within a family of amino acids that are related in their side chains and chemical properties. Examples of such families are amino acids with basic side chains, with acidic side chains, with non-polar aliphatic side chains, with non-polar aromatic side chains, with uncharged polar side chains, with small side chains, with large side chains etc.. In one embodiment, one conservative substitution is included in the peptide. In another embodiment, two conservative substitutions or less are included in the peptide. In a further embodiment, three conservative substitutions or less are included in the peptide.

10 Examples of conservative amino acid substitutions include, but are not limited to, those listed below:

	<u>Original Residue</u>	<u>Conservative Substitutions</u>
	Ala	Ser
15	Arg	Lys
	Asn	Gln; His
	Asp	Glu
	Cys	Ser
	Gln	Asn
20	Glu	Asp
	His	Asn; Gln
	Ile	Leu, Val
	Leu	Ile; Val
	Lys	Arg; Gln; Asn
25	Met	Leu; Ile
	Phe	Met; Leu; Tyr
	Ser	Thr
	Thr	Ser
	Trp	Tyr
30	Tyr	Trp; Phe
	Val	Ile; Leu

Examples of suitable variants of the peptide of the invention obtained by one or more amino acid exchange(s), deletion(s) and/or insertion(s) may be derived from data provided in tables 5 to 7 and 9. Particularly, tables 5 to 7 and 9 list naturally occurring amino acid alterations (substitutions, insertions, deletions) at particular positions in comparison to *S. pyrogenes* SF370.

With respect to a variant of a peptide having (i.e. consisting of or comprising as defined above, particularly as defined in the above items (a) to (f)) SEQ ID NO: 1, the variant of the invention may differ from the peptide having SEQ ID NO: 1 by one or more of the alterations identified in table 5.

With respect to a variant of a peptide having (i.e. consisting of or comprising as defined above, particularly as defined in the above items (a) to (f)) SEQ ID NO: 2, the variant of the invention may differ from the peptide having SEQ ID NO: 2 by one or more of the alterations identified in table 6.

With respect to a variant of a peptide having (i.e. consisting of or comprising as defined above, particularly as defined in the above items (a) to (f)) SEQ ID NO: 3, the variant of the invention may differ from the peptide having SEQ ID NO: 3 by one or more of the alterations identified in table 6.

With respect to a variant of a peptide having (i.e. consisting of or comprising as defined above, particularly as defined in the above items (a) to (f)) SEQ ID NO: 4, the variant of the invention may differ from the peptide having SEQ ID NO: 4 by one or more of the alterations identified in table 7.

With respect to a variant of a peptide having (i.e. consisting of or comprising as defined above, particularly as defined in the above items (a) to (f)) SEQ ID NO: 5, the variant of the invention may differ from the peptide having SEQ ID NO: 5 by one or more of the alterations identified in table 7.

With respect to a variant of a peptide having (i.e. consisting of or comprising as defined above, particularly as defined in the above items (a) to (f)) SEQ ID NO: 6, the variant of

the invention may differ from the peptide having SEQ ID NO: 6 by one or more of the alterations identified in table 7.

5 With respect to a variant of a peptide having (i.e. consisting of or comprising as defined above, particularly as defined in the above items (a) to (f)) SEQ ID NO: 7, the variant of the invention may differ from the peptide having SEQ ID NO: 7 by one or more of the alterations identified in table 9.

10 It should be understood that variants obtained from a peptide of the invention by one or more sequence alterations in accordance with tables 5 to 7 and 9 are preferred.

A further aspect of the present invention describes a peptide comprising an amino acid sequence with at least 95% sequence identity to at least one of SEQ ID NO: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 or 7. In different embodiment the peptide comprises, consists, or consists essentially of a region of at least 95%, at least 97% or at least 99% identical to SEQ ID NO: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 or 7, or differs by 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, or 20 amino acid alteration(s). In one embodiment the term "consist" may be as defined in the above items (a) to (f)). Preferably, the peptide does not contain a full-length naturally occurring Spy0269, Spy0292, Spy0416A (amino acids 33-867), or Spy0872.

20

SEQ ID NO: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 or 7 provide core sequences useful for producing a protective immune response. SEQ ID NO: 1 provides an amino acid core from amino acids 37-488 of Spy0269. SEQ ID NO: 2 provides a core region of amino acids 23-184 of Spy0292. SEQ ID NO: 3 provides a core of amino acids 23-300 of Spy0292, which is a longer-length sequence containing the shorter-length core sequence of 23-184 of Spy0292 provided in SEQ ID NO: 2. Surprisingly, the shorter fragment Spy0292-1 (SEQ ID NO: 2) shows even greater protection in the mouse model compared to the longer fragment Spy0292-3 (SEQ ID NO: 3), as depicted in Figure 1. As described above, smaller peptides are in general advantageous over larger ones, since they may be produced in a more economic manner, they reduce the probability of inducing antibodies which can cause cross-reactions with human tissues, and they facilitate the preparation of combination vaccines comprising more than one antigen. SEQ ID NO: 4, 5, and 6 provide different Spy0416A core sequences of varying activity. SEQ ID NO: 5 provides a common core of amino acids 148-

30

458 of Spy0416A and has the lowest activity. SEQ ID NO: 6 provides a core sequence containing amino acids 72-558 of Spy0416A with greater activity than the shorter core. SEQ ID NO: 4 provides an amino acid core containing amino acids 34-677 of Spy0416, also with activity greater than the 148-458 core.

5

Based on the guidance provided herein different peptides can be designed taking into account the core sequences provided in SEQ ID NOs: 1-7. Such guidance includes structurally related peptides containing (1) internal alterations; (2) additional amino acid groups at the amino and/or carboxyl terminus; and/or (3) additional modification(s) as described herein.

10

For structurally related peptides, each amino acid alteration is independently either an addition, substitution, or deletion. In a further embodiment, the amino terminus is methionine. The presence of methionine may be useful for recombinant expression. In some cases, the methionine may be initially present as a result of translation and subsequently cleaved. Additional examples and embodiments, including broader embodiments and some further descriptions applicable for structurally related peptides such as functional variants are provided above, particularly in the description of functional active variants.

15

20

In another subject of the invention the peptide as described above comprises or consists of at least 2, preferably at least 3, more preferably at least 4 antigens as defined above. If two or more peptides derived from the same full length sequence (e.g Spy0292 or Spy0416) are combined into one peptide, these sequences do preferably not overlap. In one embodiment the term "consist" may be as defined in the above items (a) to (f).

25

In another embodiment of the invention the peptide as defined above may be modified by one or more of a variety of chemical techniques to produce derivatives having essentially the same activity (as defined above for fragments and variants) as the modified peptides, and optionally having other desirable properties. For example, carboxylic acid groups of the protein, whether C-terminal or side chain, may be provided in the form of a salt of a pharmaceutically-acceptable cation or esterified to form an ester, or converted to an amide. Amino groups of the peptide, whether amino-terminal or side chain, may be in the form of

30

a pharmaceutically-acceptable acid addition salt, such as the HCl, HBr, acetic, benzoic, toluene sulfonic, maleic, tartaric and other organic salts, or may be converted to an amide. Hydroxyl groups of the peptide side chains may be converted to alkoxy or to an ester using well recognized techniques. Phenyl and phenolic rings of the peptide side chains may be substituted with one or more halogen atoms, such as fluorine, chlorine, bromine or iodine, or with alkyl, alkoxy, carboxylic acids and esters thereof, or amides of such carboxylic acids. Thiols can be protected with any one of a number of well recognized protecting groups, such as acetamide groups.

10 Peptides of this invention may be in combination with outer surface proteins or other proteins or antigens of other proteins. In such combination, the antigen may be in the form of a fusion protein. The antigen of the invention may be optionally fused to a selected peptide or protein derived from other microorganisms. For example, an antigen or polypeptide of this invention may be fused at its N-terminus or C-terminus to a polypeptide from another pathogen or to more than one polypeptide in sequence. Peptides which may be useful for this purpose include polypeptides identified by the prior art.

In an embodiment of the invention the peptide of the invention is fused to an epitope tag which provides an epitope to which an anti-tag substance can selectively bind. The epitope tag is generally placed at the amino- or carboxyl-terminus of the peptide but may be incorporated as an internal insertion or substitution as the biological activity permits. The presence of such epitope-tagged forms of a peptide can be detected using a substance such as an antibody against the tagged peptide. Also, provision of the epitope tag enables the peptide to be readily purified by affinity purification using an anti-tag antibody or another type of affinity matrix that binds to the epitope tag. Various tag polypeptides and their respective antibodies are well known in the art. Examples include poly-histidine (poly-his), poly-histidine-glycine (poly-his-gly) tags, the HA tag polypeptide, the c-myc tag, the Strep tag and the FLAG tag.

30 Fusions also may include the peptides or antigens of this invention fused or coupled to moieties other than amino acids, including lipids and carbohydrates. Further, antigens of this invention may be employed in combination with other vaccinal agents described by the prior art, as well as with other species of vaccinal agents derived from other

microorganisms. Such proteins are useful in the prevention, treatment and diagnosis of diseases caused by a wide spectrum of Streptococcus isolates.

5 These fusion proteins are constructed for use in the methods and compositions of this invention. These fusion proteins or multimeric proteins may be produced recombinantly, or may be synthesized chemically.

The peptides of the invention may be prepared by any of a number of conventional techniques. Desired peptides may be chemically synthesized. An alternative approach  
10 involves generating the fragments of known peptides by enzymatic digestion, e.g., by treating the protein with an enzyme known to cleave proteins at sites defined by particular amino acid residues, or by digesting the DNA with suitable restriction enzymes, expressing the digested DNA and isolating the desired fragment. Yet another suitable technique involves isolating and amplifying a DNA fragment encoding a desired peptide fragment,  
15 by polymerase chain reaction (PCR). Oligonucleotides that define the desired termini of the DNA fragment are employed as the 5' and 3' primers in the PCR. Techniques for making mutations, such as deletions, insertions and substitutions, at predetermined sites in DNA, and therefore in proteins, having a known sequence are well known. One of skill in the art using conventional techniques, such as PCR, may readily use the antigens and  
20 peptides provided herein to identify and isolate other similar proteins. Such methods are routine and not considered to require undue experimentation, given the information provided herein. For example, variations can be made using oligonucleotide-mediated site-directed mutagenesis (Carter et al., Nucl. Acids Res., 13: 4431 (1985); Zoller et al., Nucl. Acids Res. 10: 6487 (1987)), cassette mutagenesis (Wells et al., Gene, 34: 315 (1985)),  
25 restriction selection mutagenesis (Wells et al., Philos. Trans. R. Soc. London SerA, 317: 415 (1986)), PCR mutagenesis, or other known techniques can be performed on the cloned DNA to produce the peptide of the invention.

Another subject of the present invention relates to a nucleic acid encoding a peptide of the  
30 invention, i.e. any peptide as defined above, or a nucleic acid complementary thereto. Nucleic acid molecules of the present invention may be in the form of RNA, such as mRNA or cRNA, or in the form of DNA, including, for instance, cDNA and genomic DNA e.g. obtained by cloning or produced by chemical synthetic techniques or by a



combination thereof. The DNA may be double- stranded or single-stranded. Single-stranded DNA may be the coding strand, also known as the sense strand, or it may be the non-coding strand, also referred to as the anti-sense strand. Nucleic acid molecule as used herein also refers to, among other, single- and double- stranded DNA, DNA that is a mixture of single- and double-stranded RNA, and RNA that is a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, hybrid molecules comprising DNA and RNA that may be single-stranded or, more typically, double-stranded, or a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions.

10 The nucleic acid may be a fragment of a nucleic acid occurring naturally in *S. pyogenes*, especially in *S. pyogenes* serotype M1, M2, M3, M4, M5, M6, M11, M12, M14, M19, M22, M24, M25, M28, M44, M49, M57, M59, M60, M61, M76, M83, M84, M87, M89 or M118, particularly *S. pyogenes* SF370. Preferably the nucleic acid has a sequence as defined in any of the sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 11 to 17 or of any of the homologous  
15 variants identified in the attached listing of nucleic acid sequence data. Examples of homologous sequences of a different serotype are those listed below:

Full length nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO)	Nucleic acid of the invention (SEQ ID NO)	Homologous nucleic acid sequences (SEQ ID NOS)
133	11	134 to 143
144	12	145 to 154
144	13	155 to 164
165	14	166 to 175
165	15	176 to 185
165	16	186 to 195
196	17	197 to 206

20 The nucleic acid also includes sequences that are a result of the degeneration of the genetic code. There are 20 natural amino acids, most of which are specified by more than one codon. Therefore, all nucleotide sequences are included in the invention which result in the peptide as defined above.

Additionally, the nucleic acid may contain one or more modified bases. Such nucleic acids may also contain modifications e.g. in the ribose-phosphate backbone to increase stability and half life of such molecules in physiological environments. Thus, DNAs or RNAs with backbones modified for stability or for other reasons are “nucleic acid molecule” as that feature is intended herein. Moreover, DNAs or RNAs comprising unusual bases, such as inosine, or modified bases, such as tritylated bases, to name just two examples, are nucleic acid molecule within the context of the present invention. It will be appreciated that a great variety of modifications have been made to DNA and RNA that serve many useful purposes known to those of skill in the art. The term nucleic acid molecule as it is employed herein embraces such chemically, enzymatically or metabolically modified forms of nucleic acid molecule, as well as the chemical forms of DNA and RNA characteristic of viruses and cells, including simple and complex cells, *inter alia*. For example, nucleotide substitutions can be made which do not affect the polypeptide encoded by the nucleic acid, and thus any nucleic acid molecule which encodes an antigen or fragment or functional active variant thereof as defined above is encompassed by the present invention.

Furthermore, any of the nucleic acid molecules encoding an antigen of the invention or fragment or functional active variant thereof can be functionally linked, using standard techniques such as standard cloning techniques, to any desired regulatory sequences, whether a *S. pyogenes* regulatory sequence or a heterologous regulatory sequence, heterologous leader sequence, heterologous marker sequence or a heterologous coding sequence to create a fusion protein.

The nucleic acid of the invention may be originally formed *in vitro* or in a cell in culture, in general, by the manipulation of nucleic acids by endonucleases and/or exonucleases and/or polymerases and/or ligases and/or recombinases or other methods known to the skilled practitioner to produce the nucleic acids.

In one embodiment of the invention the nucleic acid is located in a vector. A vector may additionally include nucleic acid sequences that permit it to replicate in the host cell, such as an origin of replication, one or more desired genes and/or selectable marker genes and other genetic elements known in the art such as regulatory elements directing transcription,

translation and/or secretion of the encoded protein. The vector may be used to transduce, transform or infect a cell, thereby causing the cell to express inserted nucleic acids and/or proteins other than those native to the cell. The vector optionally includes materials to aid in achieving entry of the nucleic acid into the cell, such as a viral particle, liposome, protein coating or the like. Numerous types of appropriate expression vectors are known in the art for protein expression, by standard molecular biology techniques. Such vectors are selected from among conventional vector types including insects, e.g., baculovirus expression, or yeast, fungal, bacterial or viral expression systems. Other appropriate expression vectors, of which numerous types are known in the art, can also be used for this purpose. Methods for obtaining such expression vectors are well-known (see, e.g. Sambrook et al, Molecular Cloning. A Laboratory Manual, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, New York (1989)). In one embodiment, the vector is a viral vector. Viral vectors include, but are not limited to, retroviral and adenoviral vectors.

Suitable host cells or cell lines for transfection by this method include bacterial cells. For example, the various strains of *E. coli* are well-known as host cells in the field of biotechnology. Various strains of *B. subtilis*, *Pseudomonas*, *Streptomyces*, and other bacilli and the like may also be employed in this method. Many strains of yeast cells known to those skilled in the art are also available as host cells for expression of the peptides of the present invention. Other fungal cells or insect cells such as *Spodoptera frugiperda* (Sf9) cells may also be employed as expression systems. Alternatively, mammalian cells, such as human 293 cells, Chinese hamster ovary cells (CHO), the monkey COS-1 cell line or murine 3T3 cells derived from Swiss, BALB/c or NIH mice may be used. Still other suitable host cells, as well as methods for transfection, culture, amplification, screening, production, and purification are known in the art.

A peptide of the invention may be produced by expressing a nucleic acid of the invention in a suitable host cell. The host cells can be transfected, e.g. by conventional means such as electroporation with at least one expression vector containing a nucleic acid of the invention under the control of a transcriptional regulatory sequence. The transfected or transformed host cell is then cultured under conditions that allow expression of the protein. The expressed protein is recovered, isolated, and optionally purified from the cell (or from the culture medium, if expressed extracellularly) by appropriate means known to one of

skill in the art. For example, the proteins are isolated in soluble form following cell lysis, or extracted using known techniques, e.g. in guanidine chloride. If desired, the peptides or fragments of the invention are produced as a fusion protein. Such fusion proteins are those described above. Alternatively, for example, it may be desirable to produce fusion proteins to enhance expression of the protein in a selected host cell or to improve purification. The molecules comprising the peptides and antigens of this invention may be further purified using any of a variety of conventional methods including, but not limited to: liquid chromatography such as normal or reversed phase, using HPLC, FPLC and the like; affinity chromatography (such as with inorganic ligands or monoclonal antibodies); size exclusion chromatography; immobilized metal chelate chromatography; gel electrophoresis; and the like. One of skill in the art may select the most appropriate isolation and purification techniques without departing from the scope of this invention. Such purification provides the antigen in a form substantially free from other proteinaceous and non-proteinaceous materials of the microorganism.

Another subject of the invention is a pharmaceutical composition, especially a vaccine, comprising

- (i) at least one peptide according to the invention, and/or
- (ii) at least one peptide comprising or consisting of the sequence of any of the SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 9, or SEQ ID NO: 10, or a functional active variant thereof, and
- (iii) optionally a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or excipient.

The variants of the peptides of (ii) are as defined and may be obtained as the peptides of (i) (see above description of the peptides of the invention). Preferred alterations of the sequences of SEQ ID NO: 8 or 10 are those listed in tables 8 and 9, respectively.

The peptides of (i) and (ii) are referred to as pharmaceutical peptides of the invention.

With respect to the peptide of (ii), these proteins have been shown for the first time to be capable to provide protection against lethal *S. pyogenes* challenge (see Example 1), particularly in a physiologically highly relevant intranasal challenge model. Especially protein Spy0895 (SEQ ID NO: 9) shows particular promise as a vaccine candidate, because it provided protection against group A streptococcal infection in all three models listed in Table 1.

A pharmaceutical peptide of the invention may be used for methods for immunizing or treating humans and/or animals with the disease caused by infection with *S. pyogenes*. Therefore, the pharmaceutical peptide may be used within a pharmaceutical composition.

5 The pharmaceutical composition of the present invention may further encompass pharmaceutically acceptable carriers and/or excipients. The pharmaceutically acceptable carriers and/or excipients useful in this invention are conventional and may include buffers, stabilizers, diluents, preservatives, and solubilizers. Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, by E. W. Martin, Mack Publishing Co., Easton, PA, 15th Edition (1975),  
10 describes compositions and formulations suitable for pharmaceutical delivery of the (poly)peptides herein disclosed. In general, the nature of the carrier or excipients will depend on the particular mode of administration being employed. For instance, parenteral formulations usually comprise injectable fluids that include pharmaceutically and physiologically acceptable fluids such as water, physiological saline, balanced salt  
15 solutions, aqueous dextrose, glycerol or the like as a vehicle. For solid compositions (e. g. powder, pill, tablet, or capsule forms), conventional non-toxic solid carriers can include, for example, pharmaceutical grades of mannitol, lactose, starch, or magnesium stearate. In addition to biologically neutral carriers, pharmaceutical compositions to be administered can contain minor amounts of non-toxic auxiliary substances, such as wetting or  
20 emulsifying agents, preservatives, and pH buffering agents and the like, for example sodium acetate or sorbitan monolaurate.

In a preferred embodiment the pharmaceutical composition further comprises an immunostimulatory substance such as an adjuvant. The adjuvant can be selected based on  
25 the method of administration and may include mineral oil-based adjuvants such as Freund's complete and incomplete adjuvant, Montanide incomplete Seppic adjuvant such as ISA, oil in water emulsion adjuvants such as the Ribic adjuvant system, syntax adjuvant formulation containing muramyl dipeptide, IC31™ (Intercell; a synthetic adjuvant comprising the peptide motif KKK [WO 02/32451] and an oligonucleotide [WO 01/93905]), or aluminum  
30 salt adjuvants. Preferably, the adjuvant is a mineral oil-based adjuvant, most preferably ISA206 (SEPPIC, Paris, France).

In other embodiments the immunostimulatory substance is selected from the group comprising polycationic polymers, especially polycationic peptides such as polyarginine, immunostimulatory deoxynucleotides (ODNs), especially Oligo(dIdC)<sub>13</sub>, peptides containing at least two LysLeuLys motifs, especially KLKLLLLLKLK (SEQ ID NO: 55),  
5 neuroactive compounds, especially human growth hormone, alum, adjuvants or combinations thereof. In further embodiments, the combination is either a polycationic polymer and immunostimulatory deoxynucleotides or of a peptide containing at least two LysLeuLys motifs and immunostimulatory deoxynucleotides. In a still another embodiment the polycationic polymer is a polycationic peptide.

10

The term "Oligo(dIdC)<sub>13</sub>" as used in the present invention means a phosphodiester backbone single-stranded DNA molecule containing 13 deoxy (inosine-cytosine) motifs, also defined by the term [oligo-d(IC)<sub>13</sub>]. The exact sequence is 5'-dIdCdIdCdIdCdIdCdIdCdIdCdIdCdIdCdIdCdIdCdIdCdIdC-3'. Oligo(dIdC)<sub>13</sub> can  
15 also be defined by the terms (oligo-dIC<sub>26</sub>); oligo-dIC<sub>26-mer</sub>; oligo-deoxy IC, 26-mer; or oligo-dIC, 26-mer, as specified for example in WO 01/93903 and WO 01/93905.

In an embodiment the immunostimulatory substance is at least one immunostimulatory nucleic acid. Immunostimulatory nucleic acids are e.g. neutral or artificial CpG containing  
20 nucleic acids, short stretches of nucleic acids derived from non-vertebrates or in form of short oligonucleotides (ODNs) containing non-methylated cytosine-guanine dinucleotides (CpG) in a defined base context (e.g. as described in WO 96/02555). Alternatively, also nucleic acids based on inosine and cytidine as e.g. described in WO 01/93903, or deoxynucleic acids containing deoxy-inosine and/or deoxyuridine residues (described in  
25 WO 01/93905 and WO 02/095027) may preferably be used as immunostimulatory nucleic acids in the present invention. Preferably, mixtures of different immunostimulatory nucleic acids are used in the present invention. Additionally, the aforementioned polycationic compounds may be combined with any of the immunostimulatory nucleic acids as  
30 01/93905, WO 02/32451, WO 01/54720, WO 01/93903, WO 02/13857, WO 02/095027 and WO 03/047602.

In addition or alternatively, such pharmaceutical or vaccine composition may comprise a neuroactive compound. Preferably, the neuroactive compound is human growth factor, e.g. described in WO 01/24822. Also preferably, the neuroactive compound is combined with any of the polycationic compounds and/or immunostimulatory nucleic acids as defined  
5 above.

The composition may be used e.g. for immunization or treatment of a subject. The pharmaceutical composition encompasses at least one pharmaceutical peptide of the invention; however, it may also contain a cocktail (i.e., a simple mixture) containing  
10 different pharmaceutical peptides (including fragments and other variants) of the invention, optionally mixed with different antigenic proteins or peptides of other pathogens. Such mixtures of these peptides, polypeptides, proteins or fragments or variants thereof are useful e.g. in the generation of desired antibodies to a wide spectrum of Streptococci isolates. The pharmaceutical peptide(s) of the present invention may also be used in the  
15 form of a pharmaceutically acceptable salt. Suitable acids and bases which are capable of forming salts with the peptides of the present invention are well known to those of skill in the art, and include inorganic and organic acids and bases.

Still another subject of the invention is a pharmaceutical composition containing a nucleic  
20 acid selected from the group consisting of:

- (i) a nucleic acid of the invention and/or a nucleic acid complementary thereto, and/or
- (ii) a nucleic acid coding for the peptide comprising or consisting of the sequence of any of the SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 9, or SEQ ID NO: 10, particularly a DNA sequence of any of the SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 19, or SEQ ID NO: 20, or a  
25 functional active variant thereof or a nucleic acid complementary thereto or the corresponding RNA sequence, and
- (iii) optionally a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or excipient.

The variants of the nucleic acids of (ii) are as defined and may be obtained as the nucleic  
30 acids of (i) (see above description of the nucleic acids of the invention). The nucleic acids of (i) and (ii) are referred to as pharmaceutical nucleic acids of the invention.

The pharmaceutical nucleic acid sequences, alone or in combination with other nucleic acid sequences encoding antigens or antibodies or directed to other pathogenic microorganisms, may further be used as components of a pharmaceutical composition. The composition may be used for immunizing or treating humans and/or animals being susceptible to or having a disease caused by infection with *S. pyogenes*, particularly *S. pyogenes* serotype M1, M2, M3, M4, M5, M6, M11, M12, M14, M19, M22, M24, M25, M28, M44, M49, M57, M59, M60, M61, M76, M83, M84, M87, M89 or M118, especially *S. pyogenes* SF370. The pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or excipient may be as defined above.

In another embodiment, the pharmaceutical nucleic acids of this invention, alone or in combination with nucleic acid sequences encoding other antigens or antibodies from other pathogenic microorganisms, may further be used in compositions directed to actively induce a protective immune response in a subject to the pathogen. These components of the present invention are useful in methods for inducing a protective immune response in humans and/or animals against infection with *S. pyogenes*, particularly with *S. pyogenes* serotype M1, M2, M3, M4, M5, M6, M11, M12, M14, M19, M22, M24, M25, M28, M44, M49, M57, M59, M60, M61, M76, M83, M84, M87, M89 or M118, especially *S. pyogenes* SF370.

For use in the preparation of the therapeutic or vaccine compositions, nucleic acid delivery compositions and methods are useful, which are known to those of skill in the art. The pharmaceutical nucleic acid of the invention may be employed in the methods of this invention or in the compositions described herein as DNA sequences, either administered as naked DNA, or associated with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier and provide for *in vivo* expression of the antigen, peptide or polypeptide. So-called "naked DNA" may be used to express the antigen, peptide or polypeptide of the invention *in vivo* in a patient. (See, e.g., J. Cohen, Science, 259: 1691-1692, which describes similar uses of "naked DNA"). For example, "naked DNA" associated with regulatory sequences may be administered therapeutically or as part of the vaccine composition e.g., by injection.

Alternatively, a nucleic acid, especially a pharmaceutical nucleic acid according to the invention, encoding an antigen or peptide of the invention or a nucleic acid complementary



thereto may be used within a pharmaceutical composition, e.g. in order to express the antigen or (pharmaceutical) peptide of the invention *in vivo*, e.g., to induce antibodies.

5 A preferred embodiment of the invention relates to a pharmaceutical composition, wherein the pharmaceutical nucleic acid according to the invention is comprised in a vector and/or a cell. Vectors and cells suitable in the context of the present invention are described above. Vectors are particularly employed for a DNA vaccine. An appropriate vector for delivery may be readily selected by one of skill in the art. Exemplary vectors for *in vivo* gene delivery are readily available from a variety of academic and commercial sources,  
10 and include, e.g., adeno-associated virus (International patent application No. PCT/US91/03440), adenovirus vectors (M. Kay et al, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 91: 2353 (1994); S. Ishibashi et al, J. Clin. Invest., 92: 883 (1993)), or other viral vectors, e.g., various poxviruses, vaccinia, etc.. Recombinant viral vectors, such as retroviruses or adenoviruses, are preferred for integrating the exogenous DNA into the chromosome of the  
15 cell.

Another subject of the invention relates to an antibody or functional active fragment thereof which binds specifically to the antigen of the invention. The present invention includes, for example, monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies, chimeric, single chain, and  
20 humanized antibodies, as well as Fab fragments, or the product of a Fab expression library.

While *S. pyogenes* infections are primarily a disease of children and cause non-severe diseases such as bacterial pharyngitis and impetigo, GAS are also responsible for streptococcal toxic shock syndrome associated necrotizing fasciitis (Cone, L., et al. (1987).  
25 New Engl J Med 317: 146-9; Stevens, D. (1992). Clin Infect Dis 14: 2-11) and several post-streptococcal sequelae such as acute rheumatic fever, acute glomerulonephritis and reactive arthritis. It would be very beneficial to provide monoclonal or polyclonal antibody therapies which target antigenic proteins of *S. pyogenes* and have the potential to support a therapy of an infection or eliminate the pathogen and the disease altogether.

30

In a preferred embodiment the antibody is a monoclonal, polyclonal, chimeric or humanized antibody or functional active variant thereof. In another preferred embodiment the functional active fragment comprises a Fab fragment.

Antibodies generated against the antigens, fragments or variants thereof of the present invention can be obtained by direct injection of the antigens, fragments or variants thereof into an animal or by administering the antigens, fragments or variants thereof to an animal, preferably a non-human. The antibody so obtained will then bind the antigens, fragments or variants. Such antibodies can then be used to isolate reactive antigens, fragments or variants thereof from tissue expressing those.

For preparation of monoclonal antibodies, any technique known in the art, which provides antibodies produced by continuous cell line cultures, e.g. a hybridoma cell line, can be used.

Techniques described for the production of single chain antibodies (U. S. Patent No. 4,946,778) can be adapted to produce single chain antibodies to the antigens, fragments or variants thereof according to this invention. Also, transgenic mice or other organisms such as other mammals may be used to express humanized antibodies to antigens, fragments or variants thereof according to this invention.

Still another subject of the invention relates to a hybridoma cell line which produces the antibody of the invention.

Hybridoma cell lines expressing desirable monoclonal antibodies are generated by well-known conventional techniques. The hybridoma cell can be generated by fusing a normal-activated, antibody-producing B cell with a myeloma cell. In the context of the present invention the hybridoma cell is able to produce an antibody specifically binding to the antigen of the invention.

Similarly, desirable high titre antibodies are generated by applying known recombinant techniques to the monoclonal or polyclonal antibodies developed to these antigens (see, e.g., PCT Patent Application No. PCT/GB85/00392; British Patent Application Publication No. GB2188638A; Amit et al., Science, 233: 747-753 (1986); Queen et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 86: 10029-10033 (1989); PCT Patent Application No. WO90/07861;

Riechmann et al., Nature, 332: 323-327 (1988); Huse et al., Science, 246: 1275-1281 (1988)).

5 The present invention also provides a method for producing an antibody according to the invention, characterized by the following steps:

- (a) administering an effective amount of the peptide according to the invention to an animal; and
- (b) isolating the antibody produced by the animal in response to the administration of step (a) from the animal.

10

Another subject of the invention relates to a method for producing an antibody according to the invention, characterized by the following steps:

- (a) contacting a B cell with an effective amount of the peptide according to the invention;
- 15 (b) fusing the B cell of step (a) with a myeloma cell to obtain a hybridoma cell; and
- (c) isolating the antibody produced by the cultivated hybridoma cell.

More particularly, the antibody may be produced by initiating an immune response in a non-human animal by administering a peptide of the invention to an animal, removing an antibody containing body fluid from said animal, and producing the antibody by subjecting  
20 said antibody containing body fluid to further purification steps. Alternatively, the antibody may be produced by initiating an immune response in a non-human animal by administering an antigen, fragment or variant thereof, as defined in the present invention, to said animal, removing the spleen or spleen cells from said animal and/or producing  
25 hybridoma cells of said spleen or spleen cells, selecting and cloning hybridoma cells specific for said antigen, fragment or variant thereof and producing the antibody by cultivation of said cloned hybridoma cells.

In a preferred embodiment the antibody produced according to a method of the invention is  
30 additionally purified. Methods of purification are known to the skilled artisan.

The antibody may be used in methods for preventing or treating an infection. Accordingly, still another subject of the invention relates to a pharmaceutical composition, especially a

vaccine, comprising an antibody of the invention. The pharmaceutical composition may encompass further components as detailed above. The composition may further encompass substances increasing their capacity to stimulate T cells. These include T helper cell epitopes, lipids or liposomes or preferred modifications as described in WO01/78767.

5 Another way to increase the T cell stimulating capacity of epitopes is their formulation with immune stimulating substances for instance cytokines or chemokines like interleukin-2, -7, -12, -18, class I and II interferons (IFN), especially IFN-gamma, GM-CSF, TNF-alpha, flt3-ligand and others.

10 A further subject of the invention relates to a pharmaceutical composition comprising the pharmaceutical peptide of the invention or the pharmaceutical nucleic acid of the invention or an antibody of the invention or functional fragment thereof for the immunization of a subject against an infection or the treatment of a subject having an infection, wherein the infection is preferably a *S. pyogenes* infection. In another aspect of the invention a  
15 pharmaceutical peptide of the invention or a pharmaceutical nucleic acid of the invention or an antibody of the invention or functional fragment thereof is used for the manufacture of a medicament for the immunization of a subject against an infection or the treatment of a subject having an infection, wherein the infection is preferably a *S. pyogenes* infection, more preferably an infection with *S. pyogenes* serotype M1, M2, M3, M4, M5, M6, M11,  
20 M12, M14, M19, M22, M24, M25, M28, M44, M49, M57, M59, M60, M61; M76, M83, M84, M87, M89 or M118, especially *S. pyogenes* SF370. Alternatively, a pharmaceutical peptide or a pharmaceutical nucleic acid of the invention or an antibody of the invention or functional fragment thereof is used in a method of immunizing or treating a subject in need thereof, wherein an effective amount of the pharmaceutical peptide or the pharmaceutical  
25 nucleic acid of the invention or an antibody of the invention or functional fragment thereof is administered to the subject. The subject may be immunized in order to prevent an infection, particularly a *S. pyogenes* infection, or may be treated to ameliorate or cure an infection, particularly a *S. pyogenes* infection. The determination of the effective amount to be administered is within the knowledge of the skilled practitioner. Exemplary amounts are  
30 mentioned below.

The pharmaceutical peptides or the pharmaceutical nucleic acids of the invention are generally useful for inducing an immune response in a subject. The vaccine used for

immunization may be administered to a subject susceptible to infection by *S. pyogenes*, preferably mammals, and still more preferably humans. Potential modes of administration include oral, intranasal, intramuscular, intra-lymph node, intradermal, intraperitoneal, subcutaneous, and combinations thereof, but most preferably intramuscular injection. The volume of the dose for intramuscular administration is preferably up to about 5 mL, for example, between 0.3 mL and 3 mL, between 1 mL and 3 mL, about 0.5 to 1 mL, or about 2 mL. The amount of protein comprising the antigen in each dose should be enough to confer effective immunity to decrease the risk of developing clinical signs, e.g. resulting from *S. pyogenes* infection. In different embodiments, the unit dose of protein should be up to about 5 µg protein/kg body weight, between about 0.2 to 3 µg, between about 0.3 to 1.5 µg, between about 0.4 to 0.8 µg, or about 0.6 µg. In alternative embodiments unit doses of protein could be up to about 6 µg protein/kg body weight, between about 0.05 to 5 µg, or between about 0.1 to 4 µg. In different embodiments, the dose is administered 1 to 3 times, e.g. with an interval of 1 to 3 weeks. Representative amounts of protein per dose are from approximately 1 µg to approximately 1 mg, more preferably from approximately 5 µg to approximately 500 µg, still more preferably from approximately 10 µg to approximately 250 µg and most preferably from approximately 25 µg to approximately 100 µg.

In still another aspect of the invention the antibody of the invention or functional fragment thereof is used for the manufacture of a medicament for the treatment of an infection, preferably a *S. pyogenes* infection, more preferably an infection with *S. pyogenes* serotype M1, M2, M3, M4, M5, M6, M11, M12, M14, M19, M22, M24, M25, M28, M44, M49, M57, M59, M60, M61, M76, M83, M84, M87, M89 or M118, especially *S. pyogenes* SF370. Alternatively, the antibody of the invention is used in a method of treating a subject in need thereof, wherein an effective amount of the antibody of the invention is administered to the subject. The subject may be treated to ameliorate or cure an infection, particularly a *S. pyogenes* infection. The determination of the effective amount to be administered is within the knowledge of the skilled practitioner.

The treatment involves administering an effective amount of an antibody of the invention to a subject, preferably a mammal, more preferably a human. Thus, antibodies against the antigens, fragments or variants thereof of the present invention may be employed to inhibit and/or treat infections, particularly bacterial infections and especially infections arising

from *S. pyogenes*, especially *S. pyogenes* serotype M1, M2, M3, M4, M5, M6, M11, M12, M14, M19, M22, M24, M25, M28, M44, M49, M57, M59, M60, M61, M76, M83, M84, M87, M89 or M118, especially *S. pyogenes* SF370.

- 5 An “effective amount” of a pharmaceutical peptide, a pharmaceutical nucleic acid or an antibody of the invention may be calculated as that amount capable of exhibiting an *in vivo* effect, e.g. preventing or ameliorating a sign or symptom of infection, particularly *S. pyogenes* infection, especially of *S. pyogenes* serotype M1, M2, M3, M4, M5, M6, M11, M12, M14, M19, M22, M24, M25, M28, M44, M49, M57, M59, M60, M61, M76, M83, M84, M87, M89 or M118, especially *S. pyogenes* SF370. Such amounts may be determined by one of skill in the art. Preferably, such a composition is administered parenterally, preferably intramuscularly or subcutaneously. However, it may also be formulated to be administered by any other suitable route, including orally or topically. The selection of the route of delivery and dosage of such therapeutic compositions is within the skill of the art.
- 10
- 15

Treatment in the context of the present invention refers to both therapeutic treatment and prophylactic or preventative measures, wherein the object is to prevent or slow down (lessen) the targeted pathologic condition or disorder. Those in need of treatment include those already with the disorder as well as those prone to have the disorder or those in whom the disorder is to be prevented.

20

Another subject of the invention relates to a method of diagnosing a *S. pyogenes* infection comprising the steps of:

- 25 (a) contacting a sample obtained from a subject with the peptide according to the invention; and
- (b) detecting the presence of an antibody against *S. pyogenes* in the sample.

The peptides of the invention may be used for the detection of the *S. pyogenes*, particularly *S. pyogenes* serotype M1, M2, M3, M4, M5, M6, M11, M12, M14, M19, M22, M24, M25, M28, M44, M49, M57, M59, M60, M61, M76, M83, M84, M87, M89 or M118, especially *S. pyogenes* SF370. Preferably such detection is for diagnosis, more preferable for the diagnosis of a disease, most preferably for the diagnosis of a *S. pyogenes* infection. The

30

peptides or polypeptides may be used to detect the presence of a *S. pyogenes*-specific antibody or fragment thereof e.g. in a sample obtained from a subject. The sample may be e.g. a blood sample. Alternatively, the presence of a *S. pyogenes*-specific antigen can be detected using an antibody of the invention.

5

Accordingly, an alternative method of diagnosing a *S. pyogenes* infection comprises the steps of:

- (a) contacting a sample obtained from a subject with the antibody according to the invention; and
- 10 (b) detecting the presence of an antigen of *S. pyogenes* in the sample.

The present invention also relates to diagnostic assays such as quantitative and diagnostic assays for detecting levels of the peptides or antibodies of the present invention in cells and tissues or body fluids, including determination of normal and abnormal levels. Assay  
15 techniques that can be used to determine levels of a peptide or an antibody, in a sample derived from a host are well known to those of skill in the art. Such assay methods include radioimmunoassays, competitive-binding assays, Western Blot analysis and ELISA assays. Among these, ELISAs frequently are preferred. An ELISA assay initially comprises preparing an antibody specific to the peptide, particularly the antigen, preferably a  
20 monoclonal antibody. In addition, a reporter antibody generally is prepared which binds to the monoclonal antibody. The reporter antibody is attached to a detectable reagent such as radioactive, fluorescent or enzymatic reagent, such as horseradish peroxidase enzyme.

The peptides or antibodies of the present invention may also be used for the purpose of or  
25 in connection with an array. More particularly, at least one of the peptides or antibodies of the present invention may be immobilized on a support. Said support typically comprises a variety of antigens and fragments thereof whereby the variety may be created by using one or several of the peptides or antibodies of the present invention. The characterizing feature of such array as well as of any array in general is the fact that at a distinct or predefined  
30 region or position on said support or a surface thereof, a distinct polypeptide is immobilized. Because of this any activity at a distinct position or region of an array can be correlated with a specific polypeptide. The number of different peptides or antibodies of

the present invention immobilized on a support may range from as little as 10 to several 1000 different peptides or antibodies of the present invention.

5 The manufacture of such arrays is known to the one skilled in the art and, for example, described in US patent 5,744,309. The array preferably comprises a planar, porous or non-porous solid support having at least a first surface. Preferred support materials are, among others, glass or cellulose. It is also within the present invention that the array is used for any of the diagnostic applications described herein. Apart from the peptides or antibodies of the present invention also the nucleic acid molecules according to the present invention  
10 may be used for the generation of an array as described above.

Another aspect of the invention relates to a method for identifying a ligand capable of binding to a peptide according to the invention comprising:

- (a) providing a test system comprising the peptide,
- 15 (b) contacting the test system with a test compound, and
- (c) detecting a signal generated in response to the binding of the test compound to the peptide.

More particularly, the method may be carried out by contacting an isolated or immobilized  
20 peptide according to the invention with a candidate ligand under conditions to permit binding of the candidate ligand to the peptide, wherein the test system comprises a component capable of providing a detectable signal in response to the binding of the candidate ligand to said peptide; and detecting the presence or absence of a signal generated in response to the binding of the ligand to the peptide. The ligand may be an  
25 agonist or an antagonist.

Test systems for detection binding of a ligand are known to the skilled artisan and include e.g. binding assays with labeled ligand such as radioligands, fluorescence-labeled ligands or enzyme-labeled ligands.

30

The test compound can be any test compound either naturally occurring or chemically synthesized. Naturally occurring test compounds include in particular antibodies, preferably those showing similarity to the antibodies of the invention. In one preferred



embodiment of the invention the test compound is provided in the form of a chemical compound library. Chemical compound libraries include a plurality of chemical compounds and have been assembled from any of multiple sources, including chemically synthesized molecules and natural products, or have been generated by combinatorial chemistry techniques. They are especially suitable for high throughput screening. They may be comprised of chemical compounds of a particular structure or compounds of a particular creature such as a plant.

The method for identifying a ligand may also include the following steps:

- 10 (a) providing a peptide according to the invention,
- (b) providing an interaction partner to the peptide especially an antibody according to the invention,
- (c) allowing interaction of the peptide to said interaction partner to form a interaction complex,
- 15 (d) providing a test compound,
- (e) allowing a competition reaction to occur between the test compound and the interaction complex, and
- (f) determining whether the test compound inhibits or reduces the interaction activities of the peptide with the interaction partner.

20

The ligands identified may be employed, for instance, to inhibit diseases arising from infection with *Streptococcus*, especially *S. pyogenes* and may therefore be formulated in a pharmaceutical composition.

25 In a last aspect, the peptide according to the invention is used for the isolation and/or purification and/or identification of a ligand of the peptide, wherein the isolation and/or purification and/or identification of the ligand may be carried out as detailed above or as known to the person skilled in the art. In a preferred embodiment of the invention an affinity device may be used. The affinity device may comprise as least a support material and any peptide according to the present invention, which is attached to the support material. Because of the specificity of the peptides according to the present invention for their target cells or target molecules or their interaction partners, the peptides allow a selective removal of their interaction partner(s) from any kind of sample applied to the

30

support material provided that the conditions for binding are met. The sample may be a biological or medical sample, including but not limited to, fermentation broth, cell debris, cell preparation, tissue preparation, organ preparation, blood, urine, lymph liquid, liquor and the like. The peptide may be attached to the matrix in a covalent or non-covalent  
5 manner. Suitable support material is known to the one skilled in the art and can be selected from the group comprising cellulose, silicon, glass, aluminium, paramagnetic beads, starch and dextrane.

The present invention is further illustrated by the following figures, examples and the  
10 sequence data, from which further features, embodiments and advantages may be taken. It is to be understood that the present examples are given by way of illustration only and not by way of limitation of the disclosure.

**Figure 1** shows the protection achieved by active immunization with selected *S. pyogenes*  
15 antigens and sub-constructs in a mouse lethality model.

**Figure 2** shows the protection achieved by active immunization with selected *S. pyogenes*  
antigens and sub-constructs in a mouse lethality model.

**Figure 3** shows the protection achieved by active immunization with selected *S. pyogenes*  
20 antigens and sub-constructs in a mouse lethality model.

**Figure 4** shows the protection achieved by active immunization with selected *S. pyogenes*  
antigens in a mouse lethality model.  
25

**Table 1** shows the recombinant proteins of *S. pyogenes* and fragments thereof assessed for  
protection in murine models of infection.

**Table 2** shows the oligonucleotides used for the cloning of genes encoding antigenic  
30 proteins and fragments thereof of *S. pyogenes*.

**Table 3** shows the *S. pyogenes* strains used for the gene conservation study.

**Table 4** shows the oligonucleotides used for PCR and sequencing of the *S. pyogenes* genes.

**Table 5** shows the variable amino acid positions of Spy0269 from *S. pyogenes* strains.

5

**Table 6** shows the variable amino acid positions of Spy0292 from *S. pyogenes* strains.

**Table 7** shows the variable amino acid positions of Spy0416 from *S. pyogenes* strains.

10

**Table 8** shows the variable amino acid positions of Spy0488 from *S. pyogenes* strains.

**Table 9** shows the variable amino acid positions of Spy0872 from *S. pyogenes* strains.

**Table 10** shows the variable amino acid positions of Spy0895 from *S. pyogenes* strains.

15

**Table 11** shows the variable amino acid positions of Spy1536 from *S. pyogenes* strains.

**Table 12** shows the variable amino acid positions of Spy1666 from *S. pyogenes* strains.

20

## FIGURES

**Figure 1: Protection achieved by active immunization with selected *S. pyogenes* antigens and sub-constructs in a mouse lethality model.** CD-1 mice (10 mice per group) were immunized subcutaneously with recombinant antigens cloned from an emm type 1 *S. pyogenes* strain (SF370) and challenged with the MA-A20 (emm type 23) strain. Survival was monitored for 14 days post-challenge. Mice were immunized subcutaneously with 50 µg recombinant protein adjuvanted with CFA/IFA. **(A)** Spy0292, and its sub-constructs Spy0292-1 and Spy0292-3; Spy0488; **(B)** Spy0872 and its sub-construct Spy0872-2. Anesthetized mice were challenged intranasally with 10<sup>8</sup> cfu *S. pyogenes* MA-A20. Adjuvant control mice were used as negative controls, while M1 (Spy2018) served as positive control. Numbers of surviving mice are plotted as percentage of total mice.

30

**Figure 2: Protection achieved by active immunization with selected *S. pyogenes* antigens and sub-constructs in a mouse lethality model.** CD-1 mice (10 mice per group) were immunized subcutaneously with recombinant antigens cloned from an emm type 1 *S. pyogenes* strain (SF370) and challenged with the MA-A20 (emm type 23) strain. Survival was monitored for 14 days post-challenge. Mice were immunized subcutaneously with 50 µg recombinant protein adjuvanted with CFA/IFA. (A) Spy0269 and its sub-construct Spy0269-1; (B) Spy0416A and 3 sub-constructs (Spy0416A-1, Spy0416A-6 and Spy0416A-7) and Spy0416B. Anesthetized mice were challenged intranasally with 10<sup>8</sup> cfu *S. pyogenes* MA-A20. Adjuvant control mice were used as negative controls, while M1 protein (Spy2018) served as positive control. Numbers of surviving mice are plotted as percentage of total mice.

**Figure 3: Protection achieved by active immunization with selected *S. pyogenes* antigens or sub-constructs in a mouse lethality model.** CD-1 mice (10 mice per group) were immunized subcutaneously with recombinant antigens cloned from an emm type 1 *S. pyogenes* strain (SF370) and challenged with the MA-A20 (emm type 23) strain. Survival was monitored for 14 days post-challenge. Mice were immunized subcutaneously with 50 µg recombinant protein adjuvanted with aluminum hydroxide. (A) Spy1727, Spy0269-1, Spy0872-2, and Spy0416A-1; (B) Spy1666, Spy1536, Spy0895, and Spy0292-1. Anesthetized mice were challenged intranasally with 10<sup>8</sup> cfu *S. pyogenes* MA-A20. Adjuvant control mice were used as negative controls, while M1 protein (Spy2018) served as positive control. Numbers of surviving mice are plotted as percentage of total mice.

**Figure 4: Protection achieved by active immunization with selected *S. pyogenes* antigens in a mouse lethality model.** BALB/c mice (10 mice per group) were immunized intranasally with recombinant antigens cloned from an emm type 1 *S. pyogenes* strain (SF370) and challenged either with (A) MA-A20 (emm type 23) strain or with (B) MA-A147 (emm type 11/106) strain. Survival was monitored for 14 days post-challenge. Mice were immunized intranasally with 30-50 µg recombinant protein adjuvanted with IC31<sup>TM</sup>. (A) Spy1536 and Spy0895; (B) Spy1727 and Spy1536. Anesthetized mice were challenged intranasally with 10<sup>6</sup> cfu *S. pyogenes* MA-A20 or 10<sup>8</sup> cfu *S. pyogenes* MA-A147. Adjuvant control mice were used as negative controls, while M1 protein (Spy2018) served as positive control. Numbers of surviving mice are plotted as percentage of total mice.

## EXAMPLES

### **Example 1: Group A streptococcal antigens and fragments thereof inducing protective immune responses against lethal sepsis in intranasal challenge models.**

5

#### *Experimental procedures*

##### *Cloning and expression of recombinant pneumococcal proteins*

##### 10 Cloning of genes / DNA fragments:

The gene/DNA fragment of interest (see Table 1) was amplified from genomic DNA of *Streptococcus pyogenes* SF370 (serotype M1) by PCR using gene specific primers (see Table 2). Apart from the gene specific part, the primers had restriction sites that aided in a directional cloning of the amplified PCR product. The gene annealing (specific) part of the primer ranged between 15-30 bases in length. The PCR products obtained were digested with the appropriate restriction enzymes and cloned into the pET28b (+) vector (Novagen) for His-tagged proteins. The constructs including full length and fragments of the selected antigens are listed in Table 1. Once the recombinant plasmid was confirmed to contain the gene of interest, *E. coli* BL21 star<sup>®</sup> cells (Invitrogen) that served as expression host were transformed.

20

##### Expression and purification of proteins:

*E. coli* BL21 star<sup>®</sup> cells harboring the recombinant plasmid were grown into log phase in the required culture volume. Once an OD<sub>600nm</sub> of 0.6 was reached the culture was induced with 0.5 mM IPTG (isopropyl-beta-D-thiogalactopyranoside) at 37°C for 3 hours. The cells were harvested by centrifugation, lysed by a combination of the freeze-thaw method followed by disruption of cells with BugBuster<sup>®</sup> (Novagen). The lysate was separated by centrifugation into soluble (supernatant) and insoluble (pellet) fractions. Depending on the location of the protein different purification strategies were applied.

30

A) If the His-tagged protein was in the soluble fraction, protein purification was done by binding the supernatant to Ni-Sepharose beads (Ni-Sepharose<sup>™</sup> 6 Fast Flow, GE Healthcare). Due to the presence of the hexa Histidine (6xHIS) at the C terminus of the

expressed protein, it bound to the Ni-Sepharose while the other contaminating proteins were washed from the column by wash buffer. The protein was eluted by 500 mM Imidazole in 20 mM NaH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>, 0.5 mM NaCl buffer at pH 7.4. The eluate was concentrated, assayed by Bradford for protein concentration and checked by SDS-PAGE and Western blot.

B) If the protein was present in the insoluble fraction the pellet was solubilized in suitable buffer containing 8 M urea and applied onto the Ni-NTA column under denaturing conditions (in buffer containing 8 M urea) using the same materials and procedure as mentioned above. Contaminating proteins were washed from the column by wash buffer without urea. Refolding of the His-tagged protein was performed while the protein was immobilized on the Ni-NTA matrix. After renaturation, proteins were eluted by the addition of 500 mM Imidazole. The eluate was dialyzed to remove traces of urea and concentrated if the volume was large, checked by SDS-PAGE and measured by the Bradford method.

#### *Animal protection studies*

##### Animals:

CD-1 or BALB/c female mice (6 – 8 weeks) were used.

##### Active immunization (subcutaneous route):

50 µg of recombinant proteins buffered in PBS were injected subcutaneously into CD-1 mice (volume 100 µL), adjuvanted with Complete Freund adjuvant (CFA, final concentration: 50%), aluminium hydroxide (ALUM, final concentration: 1%) or IC31<sup>TM</sup> (final concentration: 100 nmol L-KLKLLLLLKLK (SEQ ID NO: 55), 4 nmol oligodeoxynucleotide ODN1a (dIdC)<sub>13</sub> in PBS) (Intercell AG, Vienna, Austria). Animals were boosted twice with the same amount of protein and adjuvant (except for CFA where Incomplete Freund adjuvant (IFA) was used for the booster immunizations; final concentration: 50%), at days 14 and 28. The published (Dale et al., J. Immunol. 151: 2188 (1993)) protective M1 or M23 protein antigens were used as positive controls, while mice immunized with adjuvant only served as negative controls. Antibody titers were measured at day 35 by ELISA using the respective recombinant proteins.

Active immunization (intranasal route):

30 - 50 µg of recombinant proteins buffered in PBS were injected intranasally into BALB/c mice (volume 20 µL), adjuvanted with IC31<sup>TM</sup> (final concentration: 10 nmol L-  
5 KLKLLLLLKLK (SEQ ID NO: 55), 0.4 nmol oligodexoyucleotide ODN1a (dIdC)<sub>13</sub> in PBS) (Intercell AG, Vienna, Austria). Animals were boosted three times with the same amount of protein and adjuvant at days 7, 14 and 28. The published protective M1 or M23 protein antigens were used as positive controls, while mice immunized with adjuvant only served as negative controls. Antibody titers were measured at day 35 by ELISA using the  
10 respective recombinant proteins.

Bacterial challenge:

Freshly grown *S. pyogenes* strains MA-A20 or MA-A147 were used. 1 mL bacterial suspension from an o/n culture of the respective *S. pyogenes* strain was added to 50 mL  
15 THY culture medium. Optical density was measured until the bacterial suspension reached an OD<sub>600nm</sub> between 0.4 and 0.6. Bacterial counts were determined using an individually established growth curve. Bacterial cells were spun down and adjusted with PBS to obtain the desired cfu count. In order to determine the viable cell numbers present in the bacterial inoculum, cfus were determined via plating on blood agar plates. 10<sup>6</sup> - 10<sup>8</sup> cfus were  
20 applied intranasally (20 µL) into individually anesthetized mice. Protection by immunization was measured by a bacteraemia / sepsis model where survival rates were followed for 2 to 3 weeks post-challenge and survival was expressed in percentage of the total number of animals (10 mice / group).

25 **Results**

Group A streptococcal antigens and/or their fragments were identified showing protection in an intranasal mouse sepsis/lethality model. As the target indication for a preventive vaccine in humans is pharyngitis, an intranasal challenge model for the evaluation of  
30 candidate antigens is believed to be physiologically more relevant than an intravenous or intraperitoneal model, which have been described previously (Guzman et al., J. Inf. Dis. 179: 901 (1999); Stalhammar-Carlemalm et al., Mol. Microbiol. 33: 208 (1999)). Therefore protection was assessed in three distinct models, all applying the bacterial

challenge via the intranasal route. Protection was observed for 9 distinct proteins in the intranasal challenge model, some of which were tested as a fragment of the full length recombinant protein.

5 Since protection against streptococcal challenge is mediated by antibodies, immunizations were first performed using CFA/IFA as adjuvant in order to obtain very high levels of antibodies. Subsequently, experiments were also performed with Alum and IC31™ as adjuvants, as these adjuvants are suited for use in humans and would be a preferred choice for a vaccine to prevent group A streptococcal infections in humans. As can be seen for the  
10 experiment depicted in Figure 1, fragment Spy0292-1 performed as well as full length Spy0292 protein for protection, while Spy0292-3 showed lower levels of protection. This clearly indicates that one region useful for protection lies within the sequence encompassing the Spy0292-1 protein.

15 Similar results were obtained for the proteins, Spy0269 (good protection also observed with Spy0269-1), Spy0416 (good protection also observed with Spy0416A-1, Spy0416A-6 and Spy0416A-7), and Spy0872 (good protection also observed with Spy0872-2).

For the proteins Spy0488, Spy0895, and Spy1727 full length recombinant proteins were  
20 used (Table 1), as these proteins have been shown for the first time to be capable to provide protection against lethal *S. pyogenes* challenge. Especially protein Spy0895 shows promise as a vaccine candidate, because it provided protection against group A streptococcal infection in all three models listed in Table 1.

25 Spy1536 and Spy1666 have been shown to provide protection in an intravenous challenge model before (WO 2004/078907), but importantly it could now be shown that they also provide protection in the physiologically more relevant intranasal challenge model. Spy1536 was most consistent in providing significant protection in all three models of GAS infection. Besides these two antigens, Spy0895 and Spy1536, several antigens  
30 showed protection in at least 2 models: Spy0269-1, Spy0292-1, Spy0416A-1, Spy0872-2, Spy1666 and Spy1727. Importantly, several antigens showed a level of protection that was as high as the level seen for the positive control protein M1 (e.g. Spy0416A-1, Spy0488, Spy0895; Table 1).



These data clearly provide evidence, that the selected proteins are promising candidates for vaccine development. In addition, proteins Spy0269, Spy0292, Spy0416, and Spy0872 have been shown to possess amino acid sequences that are dispensable for protection, since sub-fragments were capable to provide the same or even superior levels of protection than the full length recombinant protein.

**Table 1: Recombinant proteins of *S. pyogenes* and fragments thereof assessed for protection in murine models of infection.**

ORF/ Protein	Length <sup>1</sup> (aa)	Amino acids <sup>1</sup> (from – to)	SEQ ID No	Calculated MW (kDa) <sup>2</sup>	Vector	Base pairs <sup>1</sup> (from – to)	Protection <sup>3</sup>
Spy0269	837	36 - 873	57	92.34	pET28b	106-2619	10% (30%, 60%) <sup>A</sup>
Spy0269-1	452	37-488	1	50.85	pET28b	109-1464	50% (10%, 50%) <sup>B,A,C</sup>
Spy0292	388	23 - 410	68	44.91	pET28b	67-1233	60% (10%, 90%) <sup>A,C</sup>
Spy0292-1	162	23-184	2	19.41	pET28b	67-554	56% (10%, 90%) <sup>A,B</sup>
Spy0292-3	278	23-300	3	32.39	pET28b	67-900	30% (10%, 90%) <sup>A</sup>
Spy0416A	834	34 - 867	89	95.80	pET28b	100-2601	20% (10%, 63%) <sup>A</sup>
Spy0416A-1	644	34-677	4	74.70	pET28b	100-2031	80% (20%, 80%) <sup>C,A</sup>
Spy0416A-6	311	148-458	5	38.77	pET28b	442-1374	40% (10%, 63%) <sup>A</sup>
Spy0416A-7	487	72-558	6	57.68	pET28b	214-1674	63% (10%, 63%) <sup>A</sup>
Spy0416B	882	736 - 1617	56	103.08	pET28b	2206-4851	20% (10%, 63%) <sup>A</sup>
Spy0488	331	1-331	8	37.84	pET28b	1-993	90% (20%, 80%) <sup>C,A</sup>
Spy0872	613	28 - 640	120	68.38	pET28b	82-1920	20% (0%, 60%) <sup>A</sup>
Spy0872-2	290	351-640	7	33.02	pET28b	1051-1920	60% (0%, 60%) <sup>A,C,B</sup>
Spy0895	261	2-262	9	32.15	pET28b	4-786	90% (20%, 80%) <sup>C,A,B</sup>
Spy1536	314	32-345	131	35.27	pET28b	94-1035	70% (20%, 80%) <sup>C,A,B</sup>
Spy1666	315	23-337	132	37.02	pET28b	67-1011	60% (20%, 80%) <sup>C,B</sup>
Spy1727	263	1-263	10	32.43	pET28b	1-789	70% (20%, 80%) <sup>C,B</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Length, amino acids and base pairs are calculated for the *S. pyogenes* gene specific sequence only.

<sup>2</sup> The calculated molecular weight includes amino acids derived from the vector and the His6-tag.

<sup>3</sup> Protection is based on the animal model as indicated:

**A** s.c. immunization using CFA/IFA as adjuvant, i.n. challenge with *S. pyogenes* A20

**B** s.c. immunization using ALUM as adjuvant and i.n. challenge with *S. pyogenes* A20

**C** intranasal immunization using IC31™ or a mucosal adjuvant and intranasal challenge with either *S. pyogenes* A20 or A147.

Brackets show protection in the respective model with the negative (PBS + adjuvant only) and positive control (M protein). If protection was seen in more than one model, the protection data of the model listed first are shown.

**Table 2: Oligonucleotides used for the cloning of genes encoding antigenic proteins and fragments thereof of *S. pyogenes*.**

ORF-protein	Plasmid name	Primer <sup>1</sup>	Name	Restriction enzyme
SPy0269	pET28b-SPy0269	TAGTAGCCATGGGCGATGATAGAGCCTCA GGA SEQ ID NO: 21	210-2129	NcoI
		TAGTAGGCGGCCGCTTAGATTCCTTACG GAACCT SEQ ID NO: 22	210-2196	NotI
SPy0269-1	pET28b-SPy0269-1	TAGTAGCCATGGGCGATGATAGAGCCTCA GGA SEQ ID NO: 23	210-2129	NcoI
		TAGTAGGCGGCCGCAACAGGCGCATTAGG G SEQ ID NO: 24	210-2719	NotI
SPy0292	pET28b-SPy0292	TAGTAGCCATGGGCGAAGAGTATTCGGTA ACTGC SEQ ID NO: 25	210-2131	NcoI
		TAGTAGGCGGCCGCTAAAGAGGTATTGAC ATACCT SEQ ID NO: 26	210-2197	NotI
SPy0292-1	pET28b-SPy0292-1	TAGTAGCCATGGGCGAAGAGTATTCGGTA ACTGC SEQ ID NO: 27	210-2131	NcoI
		TAGTAGGCGGCCGCGCAAAAACAATTTTC ATCATC SEQ ID NO: 28	210-2954	NotI
SPy0292-3	pET28b-SPy0292-3	TAGTAGCCATGGGCGAAGAGTATTCGGTA ACTGC SEQ ID NO: 29	210-2131	NcoI
		TAGTAGGCGGCCGCTTCAATTAAGTGGAC TTTTTG SEQ ID NO: 30	210-2956	NotI
SPy0416A	pET28b-SPy0416A	TAGTAGGAATTCGGCAGATGAGCTAAGCA CAATG SEQ ID NO: 31	210-2246	EcoRI
		TAGTAGCTCGAGCTCTGAACCAAGAGTGA CAAG SEQ ID NO: 32	210-2247	XhoI
SPy0416A-1	pET28b-SPy0416A-1	TAGTAGGAATTCGGCAGATGAGCTAAGCA CAATG SEQ ID NO: 33	210-2246	EcoRI
		TAGTAGCTCGAGTGCCCTTGCTGACGCG GTG SEQ ID NO: 34	210-2663	XhoI
SPy0416A-6	pET28b-SPy0416A-6	TAGTAGGAATTCGGCAGTATTGACACAGG G SEQ ID NO: 35	210-2715	EcoRI
		TAGTAGCTCGAGTAGGCTATCTTTTATGTC SEQ ID NO: 36	210-2717	XhoI
SPy0416A-7	pET28b-SPy0416A-7	TAGTAGGAATTCGTCAAACTCACTCTCAA G SEQ ID NO: 37	210-2716	EcoRI
		TAGTAGCTCGAGACTTCTGTACCATTGCC SEQ ID NO: 38	210-2718	XhoI
SPy0416B	pET28b-SPy0416B	TAGTAGGAATTCGCATGTAGACCCACAAA AGGCC SEQ ID NO: 39	210-2248	EcoRI
		TAGTAGCTCGAGCGTTGATGGTAGGGCTTT TGC SEQ ID NO: 40	210-2249	XhoI
SPy0488	pET28b-SPy0488	TAGTAGCCATGGGCTTGCAGCAGATTGAG TCCATT SEQ ID NO: 41	210-2139	NcoI
		TAGTAGGCGGCCGCACTTTTTAACCTGTCC TCAGC SEQ ID NO: 42	210-2199	NotI
SPy0872	pET28b-SPy0872	TAGTAGCCATGGGCGATCAAGTTGATGTG CAATTC SEQ ID NO: 43	210-2143	NcoI
		TAGTAGGCGGCCGCTGTTATTGGAAGAGT GGAAC SEQ ID NO: 44	210-2144	NotI
SPy0872-2	pET28b-SPy0872-2	TAGTAGCCATGGGCGCTATAATAAATCATG CT SEQ ID NO: 45	210-2962	NcoI
		TAGTAGGCGGCCGCTGTTATTGGAAGAGT GGAAC SEQ ID NO: 46	210-2144	NotI
SPy0895	pET28b-SPy0895	TAGTAGCCATGGGCGACTAATAATCAAACA	210-2145	NcoI

ORF-protein	Plasmid name	Primer <sup>1</sup>	Name	Restriction enzyme
		CTA SEQ ID NO: 47 TAGTAGGCGGCCGCGACAATAGATTGTCT CCAAAG SEQ ID NO: 48	210-2201	NotI
SPy1536	pET28b-SPy1536	TAGTAGCCATGGGCATTGAAATGCCTGGA GGCG SEQ ID NO: 49 TAGTAGGCGGCCGCGCTTTGCGAAGATAAAC CAGTGC SEQ ID NO: 50	210-2161 210-2207	NcoI NotI
SPy1666	pET28b-SPy1666	TAGTAGCCATGGGCACAAAAGAATTCATC ACGTG SEQ ID NO: 51 TAGTAGGCGGCCGCGCTTTCCGAATTTTTTG GCAAC SEQ ID NO: 52	210-2165 210-2209	NcoI NotI
SPy1727	pET28b-SPy1727	TAGTAGCCATGGGCGTGACAACGACGGAA CAAG SEQ ID NO: 53 TAGTAGGCGGCCGCGCTTTCTTTCTAAATATT TCTCT SEQ ID NO: 54	210-2167 210-2210	NcoI NotI

<sup>1</sup> Primer, letters in bold indicate gene-specific sequences, letters underlined indicate the restriction enzyme sites, letters in normal font indicate sequences necessary for cloning, but not present in the final plasmid construct used for expression. The first primer always refers to the sense and the second primer to the anti-sense oligonucleotide in relation to the encoded gene used for amplification.

5

## Example 2: Group A streptococcal antigens and variants thereof.

### 10 *Experimental procedures*

#### Preparation of streptococcal genomic DNA

5 mL Todd-Hewitt Broth medium were inoculated with the respective strain of *S. pyogenes* (as listed in Table 3) from a frozen stab and grown without shaking at 37°C overnight. 4 mL of the culture were then harvested by centrifuging at 13,000 rpm in a biofuge fresco (Haereus) for 5 min and the supernatant was removed. DNA was isolated from the bacterial cell pellets following the protocol of Wizard® Genomic DNA Purification Kit (Promega). The DNA pellets were finally dried on air and dissolved in 70 µl ddH<sub>2</sub>O.

15

#### PCR and sequence analyses of *S. pyogenes* genes

20 In order to determine the sequence of an antigen from diverse *S. pyogenes* strains, PCR was performed with primers specific for the gene of interest. *S. pyogenes* strains used for these analyses are shown in Table 3. Oligonucleotide sequences as primers for PCR were designed for the selected antigens in order to be able to amplify the full gene. Sequencing was performed with dedicated primers using the PCR products as templates. The sequences of the oligonucleotides are listed in Table 4. Genomic DNA of all *S. pyogenes*

25

strains was prepared as described above. PCR was performed in a reaction volume of 25  $\mu$ l using Taq polymerase (1 U), 200 nM dNTPs, 10 pMol of each oligonucleotide and the kit according to the manufacturer's instructions (Invitrogen, The Netherlands). As standard, 30 cycles (1x: 5 min. 95°C, 30x: 30 sec. 95°C, 30 sec. 56°C, 120 sec. 72°C, 1x 4 min. 72°C) were performed, unless conditions had to be adapted for individual primer pairs. PCR samples were sequenced with the oligonucleotides as listed in Table 10. Sequencing was performed at Agowa (Germany).

**Table 3: *S. pyogenes* clinical isolates utilized for the present study.**

No.	Strain	Country of origin	Serotype
1	Schmitz 1/94	Netherlands	1
2	Schmitz 1/12	Portugal	1
3	Schmitz 1/5	Portugal	1
4	Schmitz 2/14	Germany	1
5	Schmitz 1/74	England	3
6	Schmitz 1/35	Spain	3
7	Schmitz 1/41	France	3
8	RDN 78	unknown	3.1
9	Schmitz 1/17	Portugal	4
10	Schmitz 1/156	Switzerland	4
11	Schmitz 1/22	Spain	4
12	RDN 60	unknown	5
13	Schmitz 1/174	Austria	6
14	Schmitz 1/97	Belgium	6
15	Schmitz 1/29	Spain	9
16	Schmitz 1/92	Netherlands	11
17	Schmitz 1/39	Spain	12
18	Schmitz 1/248	Poland	12
19	Schmitz 1/59	England	12
20	RDN 02	unknown	19
21	Schmitz 1/76	England	22
22	Schmitz 1/177	Austria	22
23	Schmitz 1/43	France	22
24	Schmitz 2/32	Germany	22
25	RDN 136	unknown	22.2
26	Schmitz 1/136	Germany	25
27	Schmitz 1/56	France	28
28	Schmitz 1/108	Belgium	28
29	Schmitz 1/85	Netherlands	28
30	Schmitz 2/50	Germany	28
31	Schmitz 1/194	Italy	44
32	Schmitz 1/234	Turkey	44
33	Schmitz 1/103	Belgium	44
34	Schmitz 1/253	Poland	49
35	Schmitz 1/141	Germany	49
36	Schmitz 1/123	Germany	49

37	Schmitz 2/30	Germany	66 or 90
38	Schmitz 1/144	Germany	76
39	Schmitz 1/99	Belgium	78
40	RDN 120	unknown	81
41	Schmitz 1/142	Germany	83
42	Schmitz 1/176	Austria	83
43	Schmitz 1/25	Spain	83
44	RDN 75	unknown	85
45	Schmitz 2/46	Germany	89
46	Schmitz 2/9	Germany	90
47	Schmitz 2/23	Germany	90
48	RDN 116	unknown	94
49	Schmitz 1/55	France	118
50	Schmitz 1/68	England	118
51	Schmitz 1/3	Portugal	118

**Table 4: Oligonucleotides used for sequence conservation analyses.** Shown are the ORF and primer names, orientation of the primer relative to the gene, the sequence, and the position relative to the gene. Oligonucleotides were used for both PCR amplification of the gene or gene fragment and subsequent sequence analyses.

ORF	Primer name	Orientation	Sequence	SEQ ID NO:	Position relative to gene
Spy0269	210-4752	sense	TGACCTTCAAATCATTGCTGA	209	-103 to -82
	210-4759	antisense	TTTTGCACTTCTGGTGTCAA	210	1014 to 1034
	210-4754	sense	TTGCCAAAGCTAGTCCAGGT	211	931 to 951
	210-4761	antisense	AGTATTATCAATGCGCTCACG	212	2028 to 2049
	210-4756	sense	AAAAGCTCATTGCAATATCTAAGG	213	1967 to 1992
	210-4763	antisense	GCTGGTGAATCTGATTTTTCAA	214	2875 to 2897
Spy0292	210-4575	sense	TCTTGTGAGGTAAGTCATTACCTTAG	215	-79 to -53
	210-4576	antisense	TTCATCATCTGGTTCTGTATTAGG	216	516 to 540
	210-4577	sense	GGTCGTCAATTCAACTGGC	217	464 to 483
	210-4578	antisense	GCGATCATTGTGGATGATTC	218	1031 to 1052
	210-4579	sense	AAACTGTCAAACCTTGTAGCCC	219	946 to 967
	210-4580	antisense	TGTTAGGATTGGCCTAGTTTG	220	1304 to 1325
Spy0416	210-4588	sense	TGAGTTAATGATTAACATTAACCTGGT	221	-56 to -29
	210-4591	antisense	TGACATAAGCAAATTGATGCG	222	1387 to 1408
	210-4592	sense	CCATCTATTCAGAGTCTGTGCGAC	223	1327 to 1350
	210-4595	antisense	CCTTGTCAC TAGCATGGTAGAC	224	2802 to 2824
	210-4596	sense	TTGCAGCCTTCAAAGGTG	225	2749 to 2767
	210-4599	antisense	AAGACACATTACCAGCTCTATCTTC	226	4128 to 4153
	210-4600	sense	CAGATGGTTCTTACACCATTTTC	227	4063 to 4085
	210-4603	antisense	AATCTCAAAGAAAGGTCAGACTG	228	4982 to 5005
Spy0488	210-5497	sense	AAAGCTCGTCATTTTATATGATTT	229	-195 to -171
	210-4767	antisense	TTTAATGAGAGTTGTCATTCGTTCA	230	497 to 522
	210-4765	sense	TTTTCTTGTTC AACCGCAAG	231	404 to 424
	210-4766	antisense	GCGCTCACAGCTACTTCAGA	232	1052 to 1072
Spy0872	210-4581	sense	CAAAATCATAGTAAACTTGATCTATAACG	233	-55 to -26
	210-4584	antisense	GAAGAATTAGTTGCAGTTCCG	234	1103 to 1124
	210-4585	sense	GTTGCTGTAGCACCAGGTATC	235	1005 to 1026

	210-4587	antisense	CCAGCACGAATTAGATCATCTAG	236	2111 to 2134
Spy0985	210-4768	sense	CTGAAGAGCGCCAAACAACT	237	-63 to -43
	210-4771	antisense	TCGAAGAAGTAACCTTTGATTAATGT	238	864 to 890
Spy1536	210-4772	sense	GCTCTAGTCGTGTGAGAGAGCTAA	239	-90 to -66
	210-4775	antisense	TGTCTATCTGGTTC AACCGTTTT	240	1089 to 1112
Spy1666	210-4780	sense	GTGGCTAAGTCAGTGCTTGCT	241	-80 to -59
	210-4783	antisense	AAGTTTTTATTTCGTTTTTGCAAGG	242	1055 to 1079
Spy1727	210-4776	sense	GATCATTGACTAAGTAGCCTAAAACAA	243	-76 to -49
	210-4779	antisense	CCAAAAACGTCATGCCAAC	244	879 to 898

## RESULTS

### *Gene conservation analysis of selected streptococcal antigens*

- 5 The PCR and sequencing of the 9 selected genes was performed as described under Methods. Table 3 shows the strains used for sequencing, while Table 4 lists the oligonucleotides employed for the PCR and sequencing analyses.

### *Sequence analyses of Spy0269*

- 10 Sequences were obtained from all 51 strains. The level of amino acid sequence identity ranged from 98.7% to 100% as compared to the sequence of Spy0269 from *S. pyogenes* SF370. Table 5 lists all 36 amino acid positions which showed a distinct amino acid as compared to Spy0269 from *S. pyogenes* SF370.
- 15 **Table 5: Gene conservation of Spy0269.** <sup>1</sup>, observed amino acid at respective position in any of the sequenced genes of the respective *S. pyogenes* strains.

Position in SF370 gene	Alignment position	Amino acid in SF370 gene	AA change <sup>1</sup>	AA change <sup>2</sup>	Strains with the respective change <sup>1</sup>	Strains with the respective change <sup>2</sup>
30	30	V	I		Schm1_142, Schm1_177, Schm1_43, RDN75	
68	68	D	E		Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_25, Schm1_43, Schm2_32, RDN136, RDN75	
73	73	T	A		Schm1_142, Schm1_177, Schm1_43	

80	80	E	K		Schm1_55, Schm1_68, Schm1_3, Schm2_23, Schm2_30	
83	83	E	K		Schm1_17, Schm1_59, Schm1_97	
94	94	E	K		Schm1_142, Schm1_177, Schm1_43	
97	97	H	N		Schm1_99, Schm2_14, Schm2_46	
150	150	A	V		Schm1_74, Schm1_35, Schm1_141, Schm1_174, Schm1_41, Schm2_9, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN78, RDN75	
230	230	A	G		Schm1_35	
249	249	E	D		Schm1_103	
276	276	A	V		Schm1_56, Schm1_108	
279	279	G	D		Schm1_55, Schm1_68, Schm1_3, Schm2_23, Schm2_30	
307	307	A	G		Schm1_92	
482	482	H	R		Schm1_17, Schm1_56, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_253, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_25, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_14, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN120, RDN116	
485	485	N	K		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_68, Schm1_156, Schm1_248, Schm1_3,	

					Schm1_22, Schm1_29, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, RDN75	
537	537	G	S		Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_25, Schm1_43, Schm2_32, RDN136	
577	577	Q	E		Schm1_39, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_248, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_43, Schm2_32, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN136	
602	602	G	R		Schm2_46	
605	605	R	K		Schm1_174	
610	610	A	V		Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_35, Schm1_176, Schm1_25, Schm1_41, Schm2_9, Schm2_32, RDN136, RDN78	
636	636	L	M		Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_35, Schm1_176, Schm1_25, Schm1_41, Schm2_9, Schm2_32, RDN136, RDN78	
640	640	E	K		Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_35, Schm1_176, Schm1_25, Schm1_41, Schm2_9, Schm2_32, RDN136, RDN78	
641	641	A	V		Schm1_56,	



					Schm1_108	
650	650	V	E		Schm2_9	
666	666	F	L		Schm1_22	
700	700	A	T		Schm1_17, Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_253, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_156, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_29, Schm1_59, Schm1_97, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, RDN02, RDN120, RDN116	
703	703	A	V		Schm2_50, RDN60	
710	710	S	G		Schm1_17, Schm1_59, Schm1_97	
733	733	E	G		Schm1_56, Schm1_108	
750	750	A	P		Schm1_22	
752	752	P	S		Schm1_55, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_3, Schm1_25, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm2_9, Schm2_14, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, RDN136, RDN78	
758	758	P	L		Schm1_92	
764	764	I	V		Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194,	

					Schm1_35, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_25, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm2_9, Schm2_14, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, RDN136, RDN78	
765	765	D	E		Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_35, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_25, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm2_9, Schm2_14, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, RDN136, RDN78	
794	794	L	F	H	Schm1_22	Schm2_23, Schm2_30
873	873	K	R		Schm1_55, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_141, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_3, Schm1_25, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm2_9, Schm2_14, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50,	

					RDN60, RDN136, RDN78, RDN75	
--	--	--	--	--	-----------------------------------	--

### Sequence analyses of Spy0292

Sequences were obtained from all 51 strains. The level of amino acid sequence identity ranged from 97.3% to 100% as compared to the sequence of Spy0292 from *S. pyogenes* SF370. Table 6 lists all 36 amino acid positions which showed a distinct amino acid as compared to Spy0292 from *S. pyogenes* SF370.

**Table 6: Gene conservation of Spy0292.** <sup>1</sup>, observed amino acid at respective position in any of the sequenced genes of the respective *S. pyogenes* strains. <sup>2</sup>, second possible amino acid observed at the respective position. <sup>3</sup>, third possible amino acid observed at the respective position.

Position in SF370 gene	Alignment position	Amino acid in SF370 gene	AA change <sup>1</sup>	AA change <sup>2</sup>	AA change <sup>3</sup>	Strains with respective change <sup>1</sup>	Strains with respective change <sup>2</sup>	Strains with respective change <sup>3</sup>
21	21	S	N			Schm1_136		
32	32	A	V			RDN02		
45	45	E	K			RDN60		
48	48	A	T			Schm1_56, Schm1_108, Schm1_85		
50	50	E	K			RDN75		
57	57	V	I			Schm2_50		
58	58	S	T			Schm2_50		
65	65	L	M			Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174		
68	68	K	Q	N		Schm2_30	Schm2_50	
88	88	Y	D			Schm2_30		
89	89	E	D			Schm2_30		
93	93	N	Y			Schm2_50		
95	95	T	S			Schm2_30		
96	96	I	M			Schm2_30		
101	101	L	P			Schm2_30		
121	121	N	I			Schm2_50		
122	122	S	T			Schm2_50		
128	128	A	P	S		RDN60	RDN60	
137	137	K	N			Schm2_30		
141	141	K	E	Q		Schm1_17	Schm2_50	
147	147	R	L	W	I	Schm1_17	Schm2_50	RDN60
148	148	Q	L			Schm2_30, RDN60		
152	152	S	F			RDN120		
154	154	A	T			Schm1_55, Schm1_68, Schm1_3, Schm1_29, Schm2_23, Schm2_30		
165	165	H	L			RDN60		

188	188	L	F			Schm1_174		
189	189	A	P			Schm1_174		
190	190	I	V			Schm1_253, Schm1_123		
214	214	A	D			Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_25, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN120		
240	240	V	I			Schm1_92, RDN120		
266	266	L	I			Schm1_144, Schm1_234, Schm1_103		
309	309	Y	S			Schm1_17, Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97,		

						Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116		
314	314	P	S			Schm1_17, Schm1_22, Schm1_97		
351	351	A	P			Schm1_177		
371	371	G	A			Schm1_234		
386	386	Q	H			Schm1_234		

*Sequence analyses of Spy0416*

Sequences were obtained from all 50 strains excluding strain Schmitz 1/74. The level of amino acid sequence identity ranged from 98.1% to 100% as compared to the sequence of Spy0416 from *S. pyogenes* SF370. Table 7 lists all 103 amino acid positions which showed a distinct amino acid as compared to Spy0416 from *S. pyogenes* SF370. The gene showed in addition an insertion of 2 amino acids after position 31, as well as several deletions of amino acids at the indicated positions (e.g. strains Schmitz 1/17 and Schmitz 1/39).

**Table 7: Gene conservation of Spy0416.** <sup>1</sup>, observed amino acid at respective position in any of the sequenced genes of the respective *S. pyogenes* strains. <sup>2</sup>, second possible amino acid observed at the respective position. Deletion or insertion refers to a missing or additional amino acid relative to Spy0416 of *S. pyogenes* SF370.

Position in SF370 gene	Alignment position	Amino acid in SF370 gene	AA change <sup>1</sup>	AA change <sup>2</sup>	Strains with respective change <sup>1</sup>	Strains with respective change <sup>2</sup>
21	21	I	V		Schm1_99, Schm2_46	
27	27	V	M		Schm1_17, Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_76, Schm1_142, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156,	

					Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_14, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	
29	29	T	M		Schm1_17, Schm1_39, Schm1_76, Schm1_142, Schm1_35, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_248, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_97, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_14, RDN136, RDN78, RDN75	
Insertion	32	-	T		Schm1_17, Schm1_39, Schm1_76, Schm1_142, Schm1_35, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_248, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_41,	

					Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_97, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_14, RDN136, RDN78	
Insertion	33	-	T		Schm1_17, Schm1_22, Schm1_97	
38	40	S	T		Schm1_17, Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_76, Schm1_142, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_14, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN136, RDN78, RDN116	
40	42	M	T		Schm1_17, Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_76, Schm1_142, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177,	

					Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_14, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN136, RDN78, RDN116	
49	51	A	T		Schm1_39, Schm1_76, Schm1_142, Schm1_35, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_248, Schm1_25, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm2_9, Schm2_14, Schm2_32, RDN60, RDN136, RDN78	
54	56	Q	P		Schm1_55, Schm1_68, Schm1_3, Schm1_29, Schm2_23, Schm2_30	
55	57	H	P		Schm1_55, Schm1_253, Schm1_68, Schm1_3, Schm1_29, Schm1_99, Schm1_123, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, RDN116	
67	69	K	Q		Schm1_17, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_253, Schm1_68, Schm1_108,	



					Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_29, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN120, RDN116	
68	70	S	P	T	Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_76, Schm1_142, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm2_9, Schm2_14, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, RDN136, RDN78, RDN75	Schm1_92
69	71	Q	P		Schm1_17, Schm1_56, Schm1_253, Schm1_108, Schm1_22, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN120, RDN116	
71	73	T	I		Schm1_253, Schm1_123, Schm2_32	
74	76	I	V		Schm1_55, Schm1_253, Schm1_68, Schm1_3, Schm1_29, Schm1_99, Schm1_123, Schm1_136,	

					Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_46
76	78	L	P		Schm1_17, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_92, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_234, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_29, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN116
77	79	K	E		Schm1_55, Schm1_253, Schm1_68, Schm1_3, Schm1_29, Schm1_99, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_46
78	80	T	I		Schm1_56, Schm1_108, Schm1_85, Schm2_50
85	87	S	P		Schm1_17, Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41,

					Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_14, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN136, RDN78
87	89	D	G		Schm1_17, Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_14, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN136, RDN78
91	93	E	K		Schm1_99, Schm2_46, RDN116
93	95	T	Deletion		RDN60
102	104	A	S		RDN120, RDN75, RDN116
104	106	S	P		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_76, Schm1_142, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108,

					Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_99, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_14, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	
107	109	N	Deletion		Schm1_92	
110	112	S	P		Schm1_17, Schm1_39, Schm1_56, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_248, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_14, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	
183	185	A	V		RDN75	

215	217	E	G		Schm1_17, Schm1_92, Schm1_22, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm2_46, RDN116	
228	230	A	Deletion		Schm1_17, Schm1_56, Schm1_92, Schm1_108, Schm1_22, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm2_50, RDN120	
229	231	E	Deletion	D	Schm1_17, Schm1_56, Schm1_92, Schm1_108, Schm1_22, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm2_50, RDN120, RDN116	Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_234, Schm1_99, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_46, RDN02
230	232	A	Deletion		RDN116	
238	240	H	N		Schm1_17, Schm1_92, Schm1_22, Schm1_97	
273	275	D	E		Schm1_92, Schm1_99, Schm2_46, RDN120, RDN116	
308	310	A	T		Schm1_56, Schm1_108, Schm1_85, Schm2_50	
320	322	I	V		Schm1_17, Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41,	

					Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_14, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	
428	430	T	A		Schm1_142	
429	431	V	A		Schm1_17, Schm1_22, Schm1_97	
431	433	E	G		Schm1_253, Schm1_123	
434	436	N	S		RDN116	
449	451	V	F		Schm1_177	
453	455	D	N		Schm1_142, Schm1_35, Schm1_141, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_248, Schm1_25, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_97, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, RDN136	
463	465	S	T		Schm1_177, RDN136	
478	480	N	K		Schm1_17, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_43, Schm1_97, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN120, RDN116	

481	483	D	N		Schm1_55, Schm1_68, Schm1_3, Schm1_29, Schm1_136, Schm2_23, Schm2_30	
484	486	G	D		Schm1_17, Schm1_92, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_234, Schm1_22, Schm1_97, RDN02	
493	495	P	L		RDN120	
512	514	V	L		Schm1_253, Schm1_123	
519	521	P	S		Schm1_253, Schm1_123	
530	532	A	S		Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174	
535	537	I	V		RDN120	
547	549	A	V		Schm1_35, Schm1_41, Schm2_9	
553	555	G	T		RDN116	
560	562	E	V		RDN02, RDN116	
630	632	V	I		RDN75	
668	670	T	M		RDN116	
689	691	G	D		Schm1_39, Schm1_248, Schm1_59, Schm2_14	
706	708	I	V		RDN02	
723	725	D	A		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_92, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_50, RDN60,	

					RDN02, RDN78, RDN120, RDN116	
734	736	T	A		RDN02	
743	745	R	H		RDN116	
749	751	H	R		Schm1_17, Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_14, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	
770	772	R	K		RDN60, RDN120	
804	806	D	A		Schm1_55, Schm1_68, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_29, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, RDN02, RDN120, RDN75	
874	876	T	M		Schm1_35,	



					Schm1_41, Schm1_103, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, RDN78
876	878	S	C		Schm1_94
913	915	N	S		RDN60
951	953	P	S		Schm1_76, Schm1_177, Schm1_43
991	993	H	Y		Schm1_17, Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_14, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN78, RDN120, RDN116
1053	1055	V	A		Schm1_94, Schm1_12X, Schm1_5
1078	1080	E	A		Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_176, Schm1_25, Schm1_99, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_46
1080	1082	N	S		Schm1_35, Schm1_41, Schm2_9, RDN78
1227	1229	T	I		Schm1_76
1238	1240	V	A		Schm1_17, Schm1_39,

					Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_14, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	
1241	1243	I	V		Schm1_253, Schm1_123	
1302	1304	D	G		Schm1_253, Schm1_123	
1313	1315	D	G		Schm1_17, Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_94, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_253, Schm1_12X, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156,	

					Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_5, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_14, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	
1322	1324	V	I		RDN120	
1349	1351	V	M		RDN02	
1355	1357	P	S		Schm1_234, Schm1_136, RDN75	
1364	1366	R	E		Schm1_156	
1365	1367	D	I		Schm1_156	
1393	1395	A	V		Schm1_35, Schm1_41, Schm2_9, RDN78	
1425	1427	A	V		RDN02	
1479	1481	N	K		RDN60	
1483	1485	V	I		Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174	
1487	1489	I	M		Schm1_17, Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174,	

					Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_14, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	
1505	1507	E	K		Schm2_50	
1516	1518	D	G		Schm1_17, Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136,	

					Schm2_9, Schm2_14, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	
1522	1524	E	G		Schm1_99, Schm2_32, Schm2_46	
1538	1540	G	D		Schm1_17, Schm1_22, Schm1_97	
1545	1547	S	T		Schm2_50	
1555	1557	N	D		Schm1_35, Schm1_41, Schm2_9, RDN78	
1560	1562	T	A		Schm1_17, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_35, Schm1_234, Schm1_22, Schm1_41, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, RDN78	
1576	1578	G	R		Schm2_50	
1580	1582	D	G		Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_234, Schm1_136	
1587	1589	V	A		Schm1_142, Schm1_176, Schm1_25	
1591	1593	N	S		RDN75	
1598	1600	A	V		Schm1_17, Schm1_22, Schm1_97	
1605	1607	S	T		Schm1_17, Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108,	

					Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_14, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	
1608	1610	S	P		Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_234, Schm1_136	
1609	1611	A	Deletion		Schm1_142, Schm1_176, Schm1_25, RDN120	
1610	1612	T	Deletion		Schm1_142, Schm1_176, Schm1_25, RDN120	
1617	1619	T	A		Schm1_17, Schm1_39, Schm1_56, Schm1_92, Schm1_35, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_248, Schm1_22, Schm1_41, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm2_9, Schm2_14, Schm2_23,	

					Schm2_30, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN78, RDN116	
1622	1624	G	S		Schm1_142, Schm1_176, Schm1_25, RDN120	
1642	1644	K	T		Schm1_144	

*Sequence analyses of Spy0488*

Sequences were obtained from all 51 strains. The level of amino acid sequence identity  
 5 ranged from 85.4% to 100% as compared to the sequence of Spy0488 from *S. pyogenes*  
 SF370. Table 8 lists all 49 amino acid positions which showed a distinct amino acid as  
 compared to Spy0488 from *S. pyogenes* SF370. The genes from several strains (e.g.  
 Schmitz 1/55) possessed furthermore a different N terminus, with an addition of 25 amino  
 acids and a frame-shift for the first 16 amino acids relative to Spy0488 from *S. pyogenes*  
 10 SF370.

**Table 8: Gene conservation of Spy0488.** <sup>1</sup>, observed amino acid at respective position in  
 any of the sequenced genes of the respective *S. pyogenes* strains. <sup>2</sup>, second possible amino  
 acid observed at the respective position. Insertion refers to an additional amino acid  
 15 relative to Spy0488 of *S. pyogenes* SF370.

Position in SF370 gene	Alignment position	Amino acid in SF370 gene	AA change <sup>1</sup>	AA change <sup>2</sup>	Strains with respective change <sup>1</sup>	Strains with respective change <sup>2</sup>
Insertion	1	-	M		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85,	

					Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	
Insertion	2	-	M		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	
Insertion	3	-	M		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177,	



					Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116
Insertion	4	-	L		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116
Insertion	5	-	R		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116
Insertion	6	-	D		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174,

					Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116
Insertion	7	-	V		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116
Insertion	8	-	K		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116
Insertion	9	-	V		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141,

					Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	
Insertion	10	-	K		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	
Insertion	11	-	M	T	Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_46, RDN60, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75	Schm1_56, Schm1_108, Schm1_22, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm2_50, RDN02, RDN116
Insertion	12	-	S		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177,	

					Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	
Insertion	13	-	S		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	
Insertion	14	-	L		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	
Insertion	15	-	L		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174,	

					Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116
Insertion	16	-	V		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116
Insertion	17	-	G		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116
Insertion	18	-	C		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141,

					Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	
Insertion	19	-	A		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	
Insertion	20	-	A		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	
Insertion	21	-	T		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68,	

					Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116
Insertion	22	-	L		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116
Insertion	23	-	L		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116
Insertion	24	-	V		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253,

					Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	
Insertion	25	-	S		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	
2	27	R	S		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	
3	28	Q	S	G	Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_76, Schm1_142, Schm1_253, Schm1_68, Schm1_108,	Schm1_74, Schm1_92, Schm1_144, Schm1_194,



					Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	Schm1_35, Schm1_234, Schm1_41, Schm1_103, Schm2_9, RDN78
4	29	I	T		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	
5	30	Q	V		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	
6	31	S	A		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174,	

				Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	
7	32	I	A	Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	
8	33	R	D	Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	
9	34	L	S	Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141,	

					Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116
10	35	I	V		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116
11	36	D	H		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116
12	37	V	S		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68,

					Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	
13	38	L	S		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	RDN78
14	39	E	D		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116	
15	40	L	R		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253,	

					Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116
16	41	A	R		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116
30	55	S	F		Schm1_99, Schm1_136, Schm2_46
35	60	S	Y		RDN75
50	75	A	T		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116
53	78	N	D		Schm1_253, Schm1_99, Schm1_123, Schm1_136,

56	81	S	Y		Schm2_46, RDN120 Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_29, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_136, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116
60	85	D	G		Schm1_248, Schm1_59
69	94	D	G		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_253, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_177, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_29, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN120
75	100	Q	H		Schm2_32
76	101	I	T		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_76, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_29, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN120
87	112	F	L		Schm1_253, Schm1_123
93	118	G	E		Schm1_99, Schm2_46
112	137	V	A		Schm1_253, Schm1_123
117	142	I	T		Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_177, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_29,

					Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116
127	152	H	Y		Schm1_39
157	182	D	G		RDN75
163	188	V	L		RDN75
174	199	K	T		Schm1_55, Schm1_68, Schm1_3, Schm1_29, Schm2_23, Schm2_30
183	208	G	R		RDN75
184	209	G	S		Schm1_56, Schm1_108, Schm1_85, Schm2_50, RDN02
188	213	F	L		Schm1_92, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_234, Schm1_41, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_46, RDN78
198	223	P	S		Schm1_92
199	224	K	R		Schm1_56, Schm1_108, Schm1_85, Schm2_50, RDN02
201	226	R	G		Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_108, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_85, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120
202	227	Q	L		Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_35, Schm1_234, Schm1_41, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_46, RDN78
206	231	T	I		Schm1_56, Schm1_108, Schm1_85, Schm2_50, RDN02
209	234	D	A		Schm1_92, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_35, Schm1_234, Schm1_41, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_46, RDN78
217	242	P	S		Schm1_56, Schm1_108, Schm1_85, Schm2_50, RDN02
221	246	W	C		Schm1_76, Schm1_177, Schm1_43, RDN136
222	247	K	E		Schm1_56, Schm1_108,

				Schm1_85, Schm2_50, RDN02
232	257	A	T	Schm1_39, Schm1_22, Schm1_97
235	260	S	F	Schm1_253, Schm1_123
238	263	T	I	Schm1_248, Schm1_59
258	283	A	V	Schm1_92
291	316	E	Q	Schm1_55, Schm1_68, Schm1_3, Schm1_29, Schm2_23, Schm2_30

*Sequence analyses of Spy0872*

Sequences were obtained from all 51 strains. The level of amino acid sequence identity ranged from 98.2% to 100% as compared to the sequence of Spy0872 from *S. pyogenes* SF370. Table 9 lists all 34 acid positions which showed a distinct amino acid as compared to Spy0872 from *S. pyogenes* SF370. The gene from strain Schmitz 1/22 showed in addition an insertion of 2 amino acids after position 587.

**Table 9: Gene conservation of Spy0872.** <sup>1</sup>, observed amino acid at respective position in any of the sequenced genes of the respective *S. pyogenes* strains. Insertion refers to an additional amino acid relative to Spy0872 of *S. pyogenes* SF370.

Position in SF370 gene	Alignment position	Amino acid in SF370 gene	AA change <sup>1</sup>	Strains with respective change <sup>1</sup>
67	67	G	C	Schm1_136
74	74	E	D	Schm1_76, Schm1_177, Schm1_43, RDN136
178	178	K	N	Schm1_7, Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_14, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116
181	181	P	S	RDN60
222	222	H	Y	RDN120
228	228	V	A	Schm1_56, Schm1_108, Schm1_85, Schm2_50
253	253	V	I	Schm1_7, Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_76, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm2_14, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN136, RDN120
328	328	I	M	Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_92, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_3, Schm1_29, Schm1_85, Schm1_136, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_50, RDN75



329	329	K	T	Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_92, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_3, Schm1_29, Schm1_85, Schm1_136, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_50, RDN75
336	336	V	I	Schm1_56, Schm1_108, Schm1_85, Schm2_50
337	337	A	T	Schm1_136, RDN75
340	340	P	L	RDN120
393	393	A	V	Schm1_7, Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_14, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116
412	412	M	I	RDN120
427	427	D	Y	Schm2_46
433	433	G	E	Schm1_7, Schm1_22, Schm1_97
444	444	I	T	RDN75
478	478	Y	F	Schm1_253, Schm1_123
490	490	T	I	Schm1_55, Schm1_68, Schm1_3, Schm1_29, Schm2_23, Schm2_30
492	492	F	C	RDN02
532	532	A	T	Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_234, Schm1_103
535	535	I	V	Schm1_142, Schm1_176, Schm1_25, Schm2_46, RDN116
553	553	E	Q	Schm1_142, Schm1_176, Schm1_25, Schm1_99, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, RDN116
576	576	S	R	Schm1_142, Schm1_176, Schm1_25, Schm1_99, Schm2_46, RDN116
580	580	V	I	Schm1_142, Schm1_176, Schm1_25, Schm1_99, Schm2_46, RDN116
Insertion	588	-	I	Schm1_7, Schm1_22, Schm1_97
Insertion	589	-	I	Schm1_7, Schm1_22, Schm1_97
588	590	I	T	RDN78
598	600	G	D	Schm1_92
600	602	T	I	Schm1_7, Schm1_39, Schm1_55, Schm1_56, Schm1_74, Schm1_76, Schm1_92, Schm1_142, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_35, Schm1_68, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_176, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_29, Schm1_41, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_136, Schm2_9, Schm2_14, Schm2_23, Schm2_30, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120, RDN75, RDN116
605	607	V	I	Schm1_7, Schm1_39, Schm1_56, Schm1_76, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_253, Schm1_108, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_177, Schm1_234, Schm1_248, Schm1_22, Schm1_43, Schm1_59, Schm1_85, Schm1_97, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm2_14, Schm2_50, RDN60, RDN02, RDN136, RDN78, RDN120
620	622	L	F	Schm1_7, Schm1_142, Schm1_176, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm2_32, Schm2_46, RDN116
625	627	T	I	Schm1_7, Schm1_22, Schm1_97
634	636	S	N	Schm1_7, Schm1_142, Schm1_176, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_97, Schm1_99, Schm2_46, RDN116

659	661	G	C	Schm1_253, Schm1_123
667	669	K	E	Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_234, Schm1_103, RDN120

### Sequence analyses of Spy0895

Sequences were obtained from all 51 strains. The level of amino acid sequence identity ranged from 98.9% to 100% as compared to the sequence of Spy0895 from *S. pyogenes* SF370. Table 10 lists all 13 amino acid positions which showed a distinct amino acid as compared to Spy0895 from *S. pyogenes* SF370.

**Table 10: Gene conservation of Spy0895.**<sup>1</sup>, observed amino acid at respective position in any of the sequenced genes of the respective *S. pyogenes* strains.

Position in SF370 gene	Alignment position	Amino acid in SF370 gene	AA change <sup>1</sup>	Strains with respective change <sup>1</sup>
19	19	A	V	Schm1_17, Schm1_22, Schm1_97
33	33	A	V	Schm1_17, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_22, Schm1_97, RDN02
50	50	F	V	Schm1_253, Schm1_123
52	52	A	V	Schm1_17, Schm1_55, Schm1_68, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_3, Schm1_22, Schm1_29, Schm1_97, Schm2_30
60	60	T	I	Schm1_56, Schm1_108, Schm1_85, Schm2_50
71	71	L	I	Schm1_92, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_234, Schm1_103
138	138	H	Q	Schm1_92, Schm1_144, Schm1_194, Schm1_234, Schm1_103
188	188	R	P	Schm1_174
238	238	R	C	Schm1_55, Schm1_76, Schm1_68, Schm1_177, Schm1_3, Schm1_29, Schm1_43, Schm2_30, RDN136
242	242	Y	C	Schm1_136
252	252	K	T	Schm1_56, Schm1_108, Schm1_85, Schm2_50
255	255	S	G	Schm1_56, Schm1_108, Schm1_85, Schm2_50
256	256	L	F	RDN60

### Sequence analyses of Spy1536

Sequences were obtained from all 51 strains. The level of amino acid sequence identity ranged from 99.1% to 100% as compared to the sequence of Spy1536 from *S. pyogenes* SF370. Table 11 lists all 8 amino acid positions which showed a distinct amino acid as compared to Spy1536 from *S. pyogenes* SF370. The gene from strain Schmitz 2/14 showed in addition an insertion of 3 amino acids after position 207.

**Table 11: Gene conservation of Spy1536.**<sup>1</sup>, observed amino acid at respective position in any of the sequenced genes of the respective *S. pyogenes* strains. Insertion refers to an additional amino acid relative to Spy1536 of *S. pyogenes* SF370.

5

Position in SF370 gene	Alignment position	Amino acid in SF370 gene	AA change <sup>1</sup>	Strains with respective change <sup>1</sup>
5	5	K	N	Schm1_12, Schm2_9, Schm1_136
92	92	G	R	Schm1_142
97	97	A	T	Schm1_5, Schm1_74
125	125	P	S	Schm1_123
126	126	V	A	Schm1_142
183	183	V	I	Schm1_94, RDN78, Schm1_97, Schm1_59, Schm1_76, RDN136, Schm1_177, Schm2_32, Schm1_141, Schm1_144, RDN120, Schm1_25, Schm1_176, RDN75_85, Schm2_46, Schm2_23, Schm1_55
Insertion	208	-	K	Schm2_14
Insertion	209	-	N	Schm2_14
Insertion	210	-	G	Schm2_14
333	336	V	I	Schm1_12, Schm1_35, Schm2_9, Schm1_174, Schm1_136, Schm1_234, Schm1_68
337	340	Q	E	Schm1_43, Schm1_108

#### Sequence analyses of Spy1666

Sequences were obtained from 50 strains. The sequence from strain RDN120 was not determined. The level of amino acid sequence identity ranged from 98.2 to 100% as compared to the sequence of Spy1666 from *S. pyogenes* SF370. Table 12 lists all 18 amino acid positions which showed a distinct amino acid as compared to Spy1666 from *S. pyogenes* SF370.

**Table 12: Gene conservation of Spy1666.**<sup>1</sup>, observed amino acid at respective position in any of the sequenced genes of the respective *S. pyogenes* strains.

Position in SF370 gene	Alignment position	Amino acid in SF370 gene	AA change <sup>1</sup>	Strains with respective change <sup>1</sup>
3	3	S	P	Schm1_17, Schm1_22, Schm1_97, Schm1_136, Schm1_17, Schm1_22, Schm1_97, Schm1_136
11	11	L	V	Schm1_17, Schm1_22, Schm1_97, Schm1_136, Schm1_17, Schm1_22, Schm1_97, Schm1_136
45	45	D	N	Schm1_17, Schm1_22, Schm1_97, Schm1_136, Schm1_17, Schm1_22, Schm1_97, Schm1_136
67	67	G	S	Schm1_17, Schm1_22, Schm1_97, Schm1_136, Schm1_17, Schm1_22, Schm1_97, Schm1_136
69	69	E	Q	Schm1_17, Schm1_22, Schm1_97, Schm1_136, Schm1_17, Schm1_22, Schm1_97, Schm1_136
90	90	K	Q	Schm1_142, Schm1_176, Schm1_25, Schm2_46, Schm1_142, Schm1_176, Schm1_25, Schm2_46
106	106	R	I	RDN136, RDN78, RDN136, RDN78

120	120	I	F	Schm1_136, Schm1_136
149	149	L	S	RDN78, RDN78
167	167	T	N	RDN75, RDN75
204	204	T	A	Schm1_253, Schm1_103, Schm1_123, Schm1_253, Schm1_103, Schm1_123
217	217	P	S	Schm1_39, Schm1_248, Schm1_59, Schm1_39, Schm1_248, Schm1_59
251	251	Q	H	Schm1_97, Schm1_97
252	252	D	E	Schm1_76, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_177, Schm1_43, Schm2_32, RDN136, Schm1_76, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_177, Schm1_43, Schm2_32, RDN136
259	259	L	F	Schm1_92, RDN75, Schm1_92, RDN75
292	292	L	F	RDN116, RDN116
302	302	K	T	Schm1_17, Schm1_142, Schm1_176, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_97, Schm2_46, Schm1_17, Schm1_142, Schm1_176, Schm1_22, Schm1_25, Schm1_97, Schm2_46
319	319	T	A	Schm1_76, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_177, Schm1_43, Schm2_32, RDN136, Schm1_76, Schm1_141, Schm1_156, Schm1_174, Schm1_177, Schm1_43, Schm2_32, RDN136

#### *Sequence analyses of Spy1727*

No sequence variation was observed on the amino acid sequence level in any of the  
5 analyzed 51 gene sequences obtained from the listed *S. pyogenes* strains.

## SEQUENCE DATA FOR AMINO ACID SEQUENCES

## 1. Spy0269

## 1.1 Full length Spy0269

5

&gt; Spy0269 / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 57

MDLEQTKPNQVKQKIALTSTIALLSASVGVSHQVKADDRASGETKASNTHTDSSLPKPETIQEAKATIDAVEKT  
 LSQQKAELTELATALTKTTAEINHLKEQQDNEQKAL TSAQEIYTNTLASSEETLLAQQGAHQRELTATETELH  
 NAQADQHSKETAL SEQKASISAETTRAQDLVEQVKTSEQNI AKLNAMISNPDAITKAAQTANDNTKALSSELE  
 10 KAKADLENQKAKVKKQLTEELAAQKAALAEKEAELSRLKSSAPSTQDSIVGNNTMKAPQGYPLEELKKLEASG  
 YIGSASYN NYKEHADQIIAKASPGNQLNQYQDI PADRNRFVDPDNLTP EVQNELAQFAAHMINSVRRQLGLP  
 PVTVTAGSQEFARLLSTSYKKTHGNTRPSFVYGQPGVSGHYGVGPHDKTIIEDSAGASGLIRNDDNMYENIGA  
 FNDVHTVNGIKRGIYDSIKYMLFTDHLHGNTYGHAINFLRVDKHNPNAPVYLG FSTSNVGSLSNEHFVMFPESN  
 15 IANHQRFNKTPIKAVGSTKDYAQRVGTVSDTIAAIKGVSSLENRLSAIHQEADIMAAQAKVSQLOGKLASTL  
 KQSDSLNLQVRQLNDTKGSLRTELLAAKAKQAQLEATRDQSLAKLASLKAALHQTEALAEQAAARVTALVAKK  
 AHLQYLRDFKLNPNRLQVIRERIDNTKQDLAKTTSSLLNAQEALAAQAKQSSLEATIATTEHQTLTLLKTLAN  
 EKEYRHLDEDIATVPDLQVAPPLTGVKPLSYSKIDTTPLVQEMVKETKQLEASARLAAENTSLVAEALVGQT  
 SEMVASNAIVSKITSSITQPSSKTSYSGSGSSTSNLISDVDESTQRALKAGVVMLAAVGLTGFRFRKESK

## 20 1.2 Antigenic fragment Spy0269-1

&gt; Spy0269-1 / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 1

DDRASGETKASNTHTDSSLPKPETIQEAKATIDAVEKTL SQQKAELTELATALTKTTAEINHLKEQQDNEQKAL  
 TSAQEIYTNTLASSEETLLAQQGAHQRELTATETELHNAQADQHSKETAL SEQKASISAETTRAQDLVEQVKT  
 25 SEQNI AKLNAMISNPDAITKAAQTANDNTKALSSELEKAKADLENQKAKVKKQLTEELAAQKAALAEKEAELS  
 RLKSSAPSTQDSIVGNNTMKAPQGYPLEELKKLEASGYIGSASYN NYKEHADQIIAKASPGNQLNQYQDI PA  
 DRNRFVDPDNLTP EVQNELAQFAAHMINSVRRQLGLPPVTVTAGSQEFARLLSTSYKKTHGNTRPSFVYGQPG  
 VSGHYGVGPHDKTIIEDSAGASGLIRNDDNMYENIGAFNDVHTVNGIKRGIYDSIKYMLFTDHLHGNTYGHAI  
 NFLRVDKHNPNAPV

30

1.3 Homologous sequences of other *S. pyogenes* isolates and/or serotypes

&gt; Spy0269-1 / Schmitz 2/14 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 58

DDRASGETKASNTHTDSSLPKPETIQEAKATIDAVEKTL SQQKAELTELATALTKTTAEINHLKEQQDNEQKAL  
 35 TSAQEIYTNTLASSEETLLAQQGAHQRELTATETELHNAQADQHSKETAL SEQKASISAETTRAQDLVEQVKT  
 SEQNI AKLNAMISNPDAITKAAQTANDNTKALSSELEKAKADLENQKAKVKKQLTEELAAQKAALAEKEAELS  
 RLKSSAPSTQDSIVGNNTMKAPQGYPLEELKKLEASGYIGSASYN NYKEHADQIIAKASPGNQLNQYQDI PA  
 DRNRFVDPDNLTP EVQNELAQFAAHMINSVRRQLGLPPVTVTAGSQEFARLLSTSYKKTHGNTRPSFVYGQPG  
 VSGHYGVGPHDKTIIEDSAGASGLIRNDDNMYENIGAFNDVHTVNGIKRGIYDSIKYMLFTDHLHGNTYGHAI  
 40 NFLRVDKRNPNAPV

&gt; Spy0269-1 / Schmitz 1/156 (serotype 4); SEQ ID NO: 59

DDRASGETKASNTHTDSSLPKPETIQEAKATIDAVEKTL SQQKAELTELATALTKTTAEINHLKEQQDNEQKAL  
 45 TSAQEIYTNTLASSEETLLAQQGAHQRELTATETELHNAQADQHSKETAL SEQKASISAETTRAQDLVEQVKT  
 SEQNI AKLNAMISNPDAITKAAQTANDNTKALSSELEKAKADLENQKAKVKKQLTEELAAQKAALAEKEAELS  
 RLKSSAPSTQDSIVGNNTMKAPQGYPLEELKKLEASGYIGSASYN NYKEHADQIIAKASPGNQLNQYQDI PA  
 DRNRFVDPDNLTP EVQNELAQFAAHMINSVRRQLGLPPVTVTAGSQEFARLLSTSYKKTHGNTRPSFVYGQPG  
 VSGHYGVGPHDKTIIEDSAGASGLIRNDDNMYENIGAFNDVHTVNGIKRGIYDSIKYMLFTDHLHGNTYGHAI  
 50 NFLRVDKHNPNAPV

&gt; Spy0269-1 / Schmitz 1/59 (serotype 12); SEQ ID NO: 60

DDRASGETKASNTHTDSSLPKPETIQEAKATIDAVEKTL SQQKAELTKLATALTKTTAEINHLKEQQDNEQKAL  
 55 TSAQEIYTNTLASSEETLLAQQGAHQRELTATETELHNAQADQHSKETAL SEQKASISAETTRAQDLVEQVKT  
 SEQNI AKLNAMISNPDAITKAAQTANDNTKALSSELEKAKADLENQKAKVKKQLTEELAAQKAALAEKEAELS  
 RLKSSAPSTQDSIVGNNTMKAPQGYPLEELKKLEASGYIGSASYN NYKEHADQIIAKASPGNQLNQYQDI PA  
 DRNRFVDPDNLTP EVQNELAQFAAHMINSVRRQLGLPPVTVTAGSQEFARLLSTSYKKTHGNTRPSFVYGQPG  
 VSGHYGVGPHDKTIIEDSAGASGLIRNDDNMYENIGAFNDVHTVNGIKRGIYDSIKYMLFTDHLHGNTYGHAI  
 NFLRVDKRNPNAPV

> Spy0269-1 / Schmitz 1/177 (serotype 22); SEQ ID NO: 61  
DDRASGETKASNTHTDSDLPKPETIQEAKATIEAVEKALSQQKAELTELATALTKTTAKINHLKEQQDNEQKAL  
TSAQEIYTNTLASSEETLLAQGAHQRELTATETELHNAQADQHSKETALSEQKASISAETTRAQDLVEQVKT  
SEQNIAKLNAMISNPDAITKAAQTANDNTKALSSELEKAKADLENQKAKVKKQLTEELAAQKAALAEKEAELS  
5 RLKSSAPSTQDSIVGNNTMKAPQGYPLEELKKLEASGYIGSASYNYYKEHADQIIAKASPGNQLNQYQDIPA  
DRNRFVDPDNLTPVQNELAQFAAHMINSVRRQLGLPPVTVTAGSQEFARLLSTSYKKTHTGNTRPSFVYGQPG  
VSGHYGVGPHDKTIIEDSAGASGLIRNDDNMYENIGAFNDVHTVNGIKRGIYDSIKYMLFTDHLHGNTYGHAI  
NFLRVDKRNPNAPV

10 > Spy0269-1 / Schmitz 1/43 (serotype 22); SEQ ID NO: 62  
DDRASGETKASNTHTDSDLPKPETIQEAKATIEAVEKALSQQKAELTELATALTKTTAKINHLKEQQDNEQKAL  
TSAQEIYTNTLASSEETLLAQGAHQRELTATETELHNAQADQHSKETALSEQKASISAETTRAQDLVEQVKT  
SEQNIAKLNAMISNPDAITKAAQTANDNTKALSSELEKAKADLENQKAKVKKQLTEELAAQKAALAEKEAELS  
RLKSSAPSTQDSIVGNNTMKAPQGYPLEELKKLEASGYIGSASYNYYKEHADQIIAKASPGNQLNQYQDIPA  
15 DRNRFVDPDNLTPVQNELAQFAAHMINSVRRQLGLPPVTVTAGSQEFARLLSTSYKKTHTGNTRPSFVYGQPG  
VSGHYGVGPHDKTIIEDSAGASGLIRNDDNMYENIGAFNDVHTVNGIKRGIYDSIKYMLFTDHLHGNTYGHAI  
NFLRVDKRNPNAPV

20 > Spy0269-1 / Schmitz 1/136 (serotype 25); SEQ ID NO: 63  
DDRASGETKASNTHTDSDLPKPETIQEAKATIDAVEKTLSSQKAELTELATALTKTTAEINHLKEQQDNEQKAL  
TSAQEIYTNTLASSEETLLAQGAHQRELTATETELHNAQADQHSKETALSEQKASISAETTRAQDLVEQVKT  
SEQNIAKLNAMISNPDAITKAAQTANDNTKALSSELEKAKADLENQKAKVKKQLTEELAAQKAALAEKEAELS  
RLKSSAPSTQDSIVGNNTMKAPQGYPLEELKKLEASGYIGSASYNYYKEHADQIIAKASPGNQLNQYQDIPA  
DRNRFVDPDNLTPVQNELAQFAAHMINSVRRQLGLPPVTVTAGSQEFARLLSTSYKKTHTGNTRPSFVYGQPG  
25 VSGHYGVGPHDKTIIEDSAGASGLIRNDDNMYENIGAFNDVHTVNGIKRGIYDSIKYMLFTDHLHGNTYGHAI  
NFLRVDKRNPNAPV

30 > Spy0269-1 / Schmitz 1/85 (serotype 28); SEQ ID NO: 64  
DDRASGETKASNTHTDSDLPKPETIQEAKATIDAVEKTLSSQKAELTELATALTKTTAEINHLKEQQDNEQKAL  
TSAQEIYTNTLASSEETLLAQGAHQRELTATETELHNAQADQHSKETALSEQKASISAETTRAQDLVEQVKT  
SEQNIAKLNAMISNPDAITKAAQTANDNTKALSSELEKAKADLENQKAKVKKQLTEELAAQKAALAEKEAELS  
RLKSSAPSTQDSIVGNNTMKAPQGYPLEELKKLEASGYIGSASYNYYKEHADQIIAKASPGNQLNQYQDIPA  
DRNRFVDPDNLTPVQNELAQFAAHMINSVRRQLGLPPVTVTAGSQEFARLLSTSYKKTHTGNTRPSFVYGQPG  
35 VSGHYGVGPHDKTIIEDSAGASGLIRNDDNMYENIGAFNDVHTVNGIKRGIYDSIKYMLFTDHLHGNTYGHAI  
NFLRVDKRNPNAPV

40 > Spy0269-1 / Schmitz 2/50 (serotype 28); SEQ ID NO: 65  
DDRASGETKASNTHTDSDLPKPETIQEAKATIDAVEKTLSSQKAELTELATALTKTTAEINHLKEQQDNEQKAL  
TSAQEIYTNTLASSEETLLAQGAHQRELTATETELHNAQVDQHSKETALSEQKASISAETTRAQDLVEQVKT  
SEQNIAKLNAMISNPDAITKAAQTANDNTKALSSELEKAKADLENQKAKVKKQLTEELAAQKAALAEKEAELS  
RLKSSAPSTQDSIVGNNTMKAPQGYPLEELKKLEASGYIGSASYNYYKEHADQIIAKASPGNQLNQYQDIPA  
DRNRFVDPDNLTPVQNELAQFAAHMINSVRRQLGLPPVTVTAGSQEFARLLSTSYKKTHTGNTRPSFVYGQPG  
VSGHYGVGPHDKTIIEDSAGASGLIRNDDNMYENIGAFNDVHTVNGIKRGIYDSIKYMLFTDHLHGNTYGHAI  
45 NFLRVDKRNPNAPV

50 > Spy0269-1 / Schmitz 1/123 (serotype 49); SEQ ID NO: 66  
DDRASGETKASNTHTDSDLPKPETIQEAKATIDAVEKTLSSQKAELTELATALTKTTAEINHLKEQQDNEQKAL  
TSAQEIYTNTLASSEETLLAQGAHQRELTATETELHNAQADQHSKETALSEQKASISAETTRAQDLVEQVKT  
SEQNIAKLNAMISNPDAITKAAQTANDNTKALSSELEKAKADLENQKAKVKKQLTEELAAQKAALAEKEAELS  
RLKSSAPSTQDSIVGNNTMKAPQGYPLEELKKLEASGYIGSASYNYYKEHADQIIAKASPGNQLNQYQDIPA  
DRNRFVDPDNLTPVQNELAQFAAHMINSVRRQLGLPPVTVTAGSQEFARLLSTSYKKTHTGNTRPSFVYGQPG  
VSGHYGVGPHDKTIIEDSAGASGLIRNDDNMYENIGAFNDVHTVNGIKRGIYDSIKYMLFTDHLHGNTYGHAI  
NFLRVDKRNPNAPV

55 > Spy0269-1 / Schmitz 1/176 (serotype 83); SEQ ID NO: 67  
DDRASGETKASNTHTDSDLPKPETIQEAKATIEAVEKTLSSQKAELTELATALTKTTAEINHLKEQQDNEQKAL  
TSAQEIYTNTLASSEETLLAQGAHQRELTATETELHNAQADQHSKETALSEQKASISAETTRAQDLVEQVKT  
SEQNIAKLNAMISNPDAITKAAQTANDNTKALSSELEKAKADLENQKAKVKKQLTEELAAQKAALAEKEAELS  
RLKSSAPSTQDSIVGNNTMKAPQGYPLEELKKLEASGYIGSASYNYYKEHADQIIAKASPGNQLNQYQDIPA  
60 DRNRFVDPDNLTPVQNELAQFAAHMINSVRRQLGLPPVTVTAGSQEFARLLSTSYKKTHTGNTRPSFVYGQPG

VSGHYGVGPHDKTIIEDSAGASGLIRNDDNMYENIGAFNDVHTVNGIKRGIYDSIKYMLFTDHLHGNTYGHAI  
NFLRVDKRNPAPV

2. **Spy0292**

2.1 **Full length Spy0292**

> Spy0292 / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 68  
MIKRLISLVVIALFFAASTVSGEEYSVTAKHAIAMDLESGKVLVEKDAKEVVPVASVSKLLTTYLVYKEVSKG  
KLNWDSPVTISNYPYELTTNYTISNVPLDKRKYTVKELLSALVVNNANSPAIALAEEKIGGTEPKFVDKMKKQL  
RQWGISDAKVVNSTGLTNHFLGANTYPNTEPDDENCFCATDLAIARHLLLEFPEVLKLSKSSSTIFAGOTIY  
SYNYMLKGMPCYREGVDGLFVGYSKAGASFVATSVENQMRVITVVLNADQSHEDDLAI FKTTNQLLOYLLIN  
FQKVQLIENNKPVKTLVLDSPKTVKLVQAQNSLFFIKPIHTKTKNTVHITKKSSTMIAPLSKGQVLGRATLQ  
DKHLIGQGYLTPPSINLILQKNISKSFFLKVWWNRVRYVNTSL

2.2 **Antigenic fragment Spy0292-1**

> Spy0292-1 / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 2  
EEYSVTAKHAIAMDLESGKVLVEKDAKEVVPVASVSKLLTTYLVYKEVSKGKLNWDSPVTISNYPYELTTNYT  
ISNVPLDKRKYTVKELLSALVVNNANSPAIALAEEKIGGTEPKFVDKMKKQLRQWGISDAKVVNSTGLTNHFLG  
ANTYPNTEPDDENCFC

2.3 **Homologous sequences of other *S. pyogenes* isolates and/or serotypes**

> Spy0292-1 / Schmitz 1/39 (serotype 12); SEQ ID NO: 69  
EEYSVTAKHAIAMDLESGKVLVEKDAKEVVPVASVSKLLTTYLVYKEVSKGKLNWDSPVTISNYPYELTTNYT  
ISNVPLDKRKYTVKELLSALVVNNANSPAIALAEEKIGGTEPKFVDKMKKQLRQWGISDAKVVNSTGLTNHFLG  
ANTYPNTEPDDENCFC

> Spy0292-1 / Schmitz 1/55 (serotype 118); SEQ ID NO: 70  
EEYSVTAKHAIAMDLESGKVLVEKDAKEVVPVASVSKLLTTYLVYKEVSKGKLNWDSPVTISNYPYELTTNYT  
ISNVPLDKRKYTVKELLSALVVNNANSPAIALAEEKIGGTEPKFVDKMKKQLRQWGISDKVVNSTGLTNHFLG  
ANTYPNTEPDDENCFC

> Spy0292-1 / Schmitz 1/56 (serotype 28); SEQ ID NO: 71  
EEYSVTAKHAIAMDLESGKVLVEKDTKEVVPVASVSKLLTTYLVYKEVSKGKLNWDSPVTISNYPYELTTNYT  
ISNVPLDKRKYTVKELLSALVVNNANSPAIALAEEKIGGTEPKFVDKMKKQLRQWGISDAKVVNSTGLTNHFLG  
ANTYPNTEPDDENCFC

> Spy0292-1 / Schmitz 1/74 (serotype 3); SEQ ID NO: 72  
EEYSVTAKHAIAMDLESGKVLVEKDAKEVVPVASVSKLLTTYLVYKEVSKGKLNWDSPVTISNYPYELTTNYT  
ISNVPLDKRKYTVKELLSALVVNNANSPAIALAEEKIGGTEPKFVDKMKKQLRQWGISDAKVVNSTGLTNHFLG  
ANTYPNTEPDDENCFC

> Spy0292-1 / Schmitz 1/76 (serotype 22); SEQ ID NO: 73  
EEYSVTAKHAIAMDLESGKVLVEKDAKEVVPVASVSKLLTTYLVYKEVSKGKLNWDSPVTISNYPYELTTNYT  
ISNVPLDKRKYTVKELLSALVVNNANSPAIALAEEKIGGTEPKFVDKMKKQLRQWGISDAKVVNSTGLTNHFLG  
ANTYPNTEPDDENCFC

> Spy0292-1 / Schmitz 1/92 (serotype 11); SEQ ID NO: 74  
EEYSVTAKHAIAMDLESGKVLVEKDAKEVVPVASVSKLLTTYLVYKEVSKGKLNWDSPVTISNYPYELTTNYT  
ISNVPLDKRKYTVKELLSALVVNNANSPAIALAEEKIGGTEPKFVDKMKKQLRQWGISDAKVVNSTGLTNHFLG  
ANTYPNTEPDDENCFC

> Spy0292-1 / Schmitz 1/94 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 75  
EEYSVTAKHAIAMDLESGKVLVEKDAKEVVPVASVSKLLTTYLVYKEVSKGKLNWDSPVTISNYPYELTTNYT  
ISNVPLDKRKYTVKELLSALVVNNANSPAIALAEEKIGGTEPKFVDKMKKQLRQWGISDAKVVNSTGLTNHFLG  
ANTYPNTEPDDENCFC

> Spy0292-1 / Schmitz 1/142 (serotype 83); SEQ ID NO: 76

EEYSVTAKHAIAVDLESGKVLVEKDAKEVVPVASVSKLLTTYLVYKEVSKGKLNWDSPVTISNYPYELTTNYT  
ISNVPLDKRKYTVKELLSALVVNNANSPAIALAEEKIGGTEPKFVDKMKKQLRQWGISDAKVVNSTGLTNHFLG  
ANTYPNTEPDDENCFC

5 > Spy0292-1 / Schmitz 1/144 (serotype 76); SEQ ID NO: 77  
EEYSVTAKHAIAVDLESGKVLVEKDAKEVVPVASVSKLLTTYLVYKEVSKGKLNWDSPVTISNYPYELTTNYT  
ISNVPLDKRKYTVKELLSALVVNNANSPAIALAEEKIGGTEPKFVDKMKKQLRQWGISDAKVVNSTGLTNHFLG  
ANTYPNTEPDDENCFC

10 > Spy0292-1 / Schmitz 1/194 (serotype 44); SEQ ID NO: 78  
EEYSVTAKHAIAVDLESGKVLVEKDAKEVVPVASVSKLLTTYLVYKEVSKGKLNWDSPVTISNYPYELTTNYT  
ISNVPLDKRKYTVKELLSALVVNNANSPAIALAEEKIGGTEPKFVDKMKKQLRQWGISDAKVVNSTGLTNHFLG  
ANTYPNTEPDDENCFC

#### 15 2.4 Antigenic fragment Spy0292-3

> Spy0292-3 / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 3  
EEYSVTAKHAIAVDLESGKVLVEKDAKEVVPVASVSKLLTTYLVYKEVSKGKLNWDSPVTISNYPYELTTNYT  
ISNVPLDKRKYTVKELLSALVVNNANSPAIALAEEKIGGTEPKFVDKMKKQLRQWGISDAKVVNSTGLTNHFLG  
20 ANTYPNTEPDDENCFCATDLAI IARHLLLEFPEVLKLSKSSTIFAGQTIYSYNYMLKGMPCYREGVDGLFVG  
YSKKAGASFVATSVENQMRVITVVLNADQSHEDDLAIFKTTNQLLQYLLINFQKVQLIE

#### 2.5 Homologous sequences of other *S. pyogenes* isolates and/or serotypes

25 > Spy0292-3 / Schmitz 1/39 (serotype 12); SEQ ID NO: 79  
EEYSVTAKHAIAVDLESGKVLVEKDAKEVVPVASVSKLLTTYLVYKEVSKGKLNWDSPVTISNYPYELTTNYT  
ISNVPLDKRKYTVKELLSALVVNNANSPAIALAEEKIGGTEPKFVDKMKKQLRQWGISDAKVVNSTGLTNHFLG  
ANTYPNTEPDDENCFCATDLAI IARHLLLEFPEVLKLSKSSTIFDGQTIYSYNYMLKGMPCYREGVDGLFVG  
30 YSKKAGASFVATSVENQMRVITVVLNADQSHEDDLAIFKTTNQLLQYLLINFQKVQLIE

> Spy0292-3 / Schmitz 1/55 (serotype 118); SEQ ID NO: 80  
EEYSVTAKHAIAVDLESGKVLVEKDAKEVVPVASVSKLLTTYLVYKEVSKGKLNWDSPVTISNYPYELTTNYT  
ISNVPLDKRKYTVKELLSALVVNNANSPAIALAEEKIGGTEPKFVDKMKKQLRQWGISDTKVVNSTGLTNHFLG  
ANTYPNTEPDDENCFCATDLAI IARHLLLEFPEVLKLSKSSTIFDGQTIYSYNYMLKGMPCYREGVDGLFVG  
35 YSKKAGASFVATSVENQMRVITVVLNADQSHEDDLAIFKTTNQLLQYLLINFQKVQLIE

> Spy0292-3 / Schmitz 1/56 (serotype 28); SEQ ID NO: 81  
EEYSVTAKHAIAVDLESGKVLVEKDTKEVVPVASVSKLLTTYLVYKEVSKGKLNWDSPVTISNYPYELTTNYT  
ISNVPLDKRKYTVKELLSALVVNNANSPAIALAEEKIGGTEPKFVDKMKKQLRQWGISDAKVVNSTGLTNHFLG  
40 ANTYPNTEPDDENCFCATDLAI IARHLLLEFPEVLKLSKSSTIFDGQTIYSYNYMLKGMPCYREGVDGLFVG  
YSKKAGASFVATSVENQMRVITVVLNADQSHEDDLAIFKTTNQLLQYLLINFQKVQLIE

> Spy0292-3 / Schmitz 1/74 (serotype 3); SEQ ID NO: 82  
EEYSVTAKHAIAVDLESGKVLVEKDAKEVVPVASVSKLLTTYLVYKEVSKGKLNWDSPVTISNYPYELTTNYT  
ISNVPLDKRKYTVKELLSALVVNNANSPAIALAEEKIGGTEPKFVDKMKKQLRQWGISDAKVVNSTGLTNHFLG  
45 ANTYPNTEPDDENCFCATDLAI IARHLLLEFPEVLKLSKSSTIFAGQTIYSYNYMLKGMPCYREGVDGLFVG  
YSKKAGASFVATSVENQMRVITVVLNADQSHEDDLAIFKTTNQLLQYLLINFQKVQLIE

> Spy0292-3 / Schmitz 1/76 (serotype 22); SEQ ID NO: 83  
EEYSVTAKHAIAVDLESGKVLVEKDAKEVVPVASVSKLLTTYLVYKEVSKGKLNWDSPVTISNYPYELTTNYT  
ISNVPLDKRKYTVKELLSALVVNNANSPAIALAEEKIGGTEPKFVDKMKKQLRQWGISDAKVVNSTGLTNHFLG  
ANTYPNTEPDDENCFCATDLAI IARHLLLEFPEVLKLSKSSTIFDGQTIYSYNYMLKGMPCYREGVDGLFVG  
50 YSKKAGASFVATSVENQMRVITVVLNADQSHEDDLAIFKTTNQLLQYLLINFQKVQLIE

> Spy0292-3 / Schmitz 1/92 (serotype 11); SEQ ID NO: 84  
EEYSVTAKHAIAVDLESGKVLVEKDAKEVVPVASVSKLLTTYLVYKEVSKGKLNWDSPVTISNYPYELTTNYT  
ISNVPLDKRKYTVKELLSALVVNNANSPAIALAEEKIGGTEPKFVDKMKKQLRQWGISDAKVVNSTGLTNHFLG  
ANTYPNTEPDDENCFCATDLAI IARHLLLEFPEVLKLSKSSTIFDGQTIYSYNYMLKGMPCYREGVDGLFIG  
55 YSKKAGASFVATSVENQMRVITVVLNADQSHEDDLAIFKTTNQLLQYLLINFQKVQLIE

60



> Spy0292-3 / Schmitz 1/94 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 85  
 EEYSVTAKHAI AVDLESGKVL YEKDAKEVVPVASVSKLLTTYLVYKEVSKGKLNWDS PVTISNYPYELTTNYT  
 ISNVPLDKRKYTVKELLSALVVNNANSPAI ALAEKIGGTEPKFVDKMKKQLRQWGISDAKVVNSTGLTNHFLG  
 ANTPNTEPDDENCFCATDLAI IARHLLLEFPEVLKLSKSSTIFAGQTIYSYNYMLKGMPCYREGVDGLFVG  
 5 YSKKAGASFVATS VENQMRVITVVLNADQSHEDDLAIFKTTNQLLQYLLINFQKVQLIE

> Spy0292-3 / Schmitz 1/142 (serotype 83); SEQ ID NO: 86  
 EEYSVTAKHAI AVDLESGKVL YEKDAKEVVPVASVSKLLTTYLVYKEVSKGKLNWDS PVTISNYPYELTTNYT  
 ISNVPLDKRKYTVKELLSALVVNNANSPAI ALAEKIGGTEPKFVDKMKKQLRQWGISDAKVVNSTGLTNHFLG  
 10 ANTPNTEPDDENCFCATDLAI IARHLLLEFPEVLKLSKSSTIFDGQTIYSYNYMLKGMPCYREGVDGLFVG  
 YSKKAGASFVATS VENQMRVITVVLNADQSHEDDLAIFKTTNQLLQYLLINFQKVQLIE

> Spy0292-3 / Schmitz 1/144 (serotype 76); SEQ ID NO: 87  
 EEYSVTAKHAI AVDLESGKVL YEKDAKEVVPVASVSKLLTTYLVYKEVSKGKLNWDS PVTISNYPYELTTNYT  
 15 ISNVPLDKRKYTVKELLSALVVNNANSPAI ALAEKIGGTEPKFVDKMKKQLRQWGISDAKVVNSTGLTNHFLG  
 ANTPNTEPDDENCFCATDLAI IARHLLLEFPEVLKLSKSSTIFDGQTIYSYNYMLKGMPCYREGVDGLFVG  
 YSKKAGASFVATS VENQMRVITVVINADQSHEDDLAIFKTTNQLLQYLLINFQKVQLIE

> Spy0292-3 / Schmitz 1/194 (serotype 44); SEQ ID NO: 88  
 20 EEYSVTAKHAI AVDLESGKVL YEKDAKEVVPVASVSKLLTTYLVYKEVSKGKLNWDS PVTISNYPYELTTNYT  
 ISNVPLDKRKYTVKELLSALVVNNANSPAI ALAEKIGGTEPKFVDKMKKQLRQWGISDAKVVNSTGLTNHFLG  
 ANTPNTEPDDENCFCATDLAI IARHLLLEFPEVLKLSKSSTIFAGQTIYSYNYMLKGMPCYREGVDGLFVG  
 YSKKAGASFVATS VENQMRVITVVLNADQSHEDDLAIFKTTNQLLQYLLINFQKVQLIE

### 3. Spy0416A

#### 3.1 Full length Spy0416A

> Spy0416A / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 89  
 30 ADELSTMSEPTITNHAQQQAQHLT NTELSSAESKSQDTSQITLKT NREKEQSQDLVSEPTTTELADTDAASMA  
 NTGSDATQKSASLPPVNTDVHDWVKTKGAWDKGYKGQGVVAVIDTGIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKSKEMLA  
 RQKAAGINYG SWINDKVVFAHNYVENS DN IKENQFEDFDEWENFEF DAEAEPKAIKKHKIYRPQSTQAPKET  
 VIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTD DDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGNSKEAAAATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRVFANDIMGSAE  
 35 SLFIKAIEDAVALGADV INLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLMEAI EKAKKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGS DHDHDDPLATNPD  
 YGLVGS PSTGRTPTSVAA INSKWVIQRLMTVKEL ENRADLNHGKAIYSES VDFKDIKDSLGYDKSHQFAYVKE  
 STDAGYNAQDVKGKIALIERDPNKTYDEMIALAKKHGALGVLI FNNKPGQSNRSMRLTANGMGI PSAFISHEF  
 GKAMSQ L NNGTGSLEFDSVVS KAPSQKGNEMNHFSNWGLTSDGYLKPDI TAPGGDIYSTYNDNHYGSQTGTS  
 40 MASPQIAGASLLVKQYLEKTQPNLPKEKIADIVKNLLMSNAQI HVNPEKTTTSPRQQGAGLLNIDGAVTSGL  
 YVTGKDNYSISLGNITDTMTFDVTVHNLSNKDKTLRYDTELLTDHVD P QKGRFTLTSHSLKTYQGGVTVPA  
 NGKVTVRVTMDVSQFTKELTKQMPNGYYLEGFVFRFRDSQDDQLNRVNI PFVGFKGQFENLAVAEESIYRLKSQ  
 GKTGFYFDESGPKDDIYVGKHF TGLVTLGSE

#### 3.2 Antigenic fragment Spy0416A-1

> Spy0416A-1 / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 4  
 45 ADELSTMSEPTITNHAQQQAQHLT NTELSSAESKSQDTSQITLKT NREKEQSQDLVSEPTTTELADTDAASMA  
 NTGSDATQKSASLPPVNTDVHDWVKTKGAWDKGYKGQGVVAVIDTGIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKSKEMLA  
 RQKAAGINYG SWINDKVVFAHNYVENS DN IKENQFEDFDEWENFEF DAEAEPKAIKKHKIYRPQSTQAPKET  
 VIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTD DDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGNSKEAAAATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRVFANDIMGSAE  
 50 SLFIKAIEDAVALGADV INLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLMEAI EKAKKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGS DHDHDDPLATNPD  
 YGLVGS PSTGRTPTSVAA INSKWVIQRLMTVKEL ENRADLNHGKAIYSES VDFKDIKDSLGYDKSHQFAYVKE  
 STDAGYNAQDVKGKIALIERDPNKTYDEMIALAKKHGALGVLI FNNKPGQSNRSMRLTANGMGI PSAFISHEF  
 GKAMSQ L NNGTGSLEFDSVVS KAPSQKGNEMNHFSNWGLTSDGYLKPDI TAPGGDIYSTYNDNHYGSQTGTS  
 55 MASPQIAGASLLVKQYLEKTQPNLPKEKIADIVKNLLMSNAQI HVNPEKTTTSPRQQGA

#### 3.3 Homologous sequences of other *S. pyogenes* isolates and/or serotypes

> Spy0416A-1 / Schmitz 1/7 (serotype 4); SEQ ID NO: 90  
 60 ADELTTTSEPTITNHAQQQAQHLT NTELSSAESQSPDTSQITPKTNREKEQPQGLVSEPTTTELADTDAASMA  
 NTGPDATQKSASLPPVNTDVHDWVKTKGAWDKGYKGQGVVAVIDTGIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKSKEMLA

RQKAAGINYGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENSNDNIKENQFGDFDEWENFEFDAAEPKAIKKNKIYRPQSTQAPKETVI  
 KTEETDGSHDIDWTQTD DDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGNSKEAAATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRVFANDVMGSAESL  
 FIKAIEDAVALGADV INLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLMEAIEKAKKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGS DHDDPLATNPDY G  
 LVGSPSTGRTP TSVAA INSKWVIQRLMTAKELENRADLNHGKAIYSESVD FKDIKDSLGYDKSHQFAYVKEST  
 5 DAGYKAQDV KDKIALIERDPNKTYDEMIALAKKHGALGVLI FNNKPGQSNRSMRLTANGMGI PSAFISHEFGK  
 AMSQLNNGNGTGSLEFDSVVS KAPSQKGNEMNHFSNWGLTSDGYLKPDI TAPGGDIYSTYNDNHYGSQTGT SMA  
 SPQIAGASLLVKQYLEKTQPNLPKEKIADIVKNLLMSNAQIHVNPETKTTTSPRQOGA

> Spy0416A-1 / Schmitz 1/39 (serotype 12); SEQ ID NO: 91

10 ADELTTTSEPTITNHTQQQAQHLTNTLSSAESKPQDTSQITLKTNREKEQPQGLVSEPTTTELADTDAAPMA  
 NTGPDATQKSASLPPVNTDVHDWVKTGAWDKGYKGQGVVAVIDTGIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKS KEDMLA  
 RQKAAGINYGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENSNDNIKENQFEDFDEWENFEFDAAEPKAIKKHKIYRPQSTQAPKET  
 VIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTD DDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGNSKEAAATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRVFANDVMGSAE  
 SLFIKAIEDAVALGADV INLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLMEAIEKAKKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGS DHDDPLATNPD  
 15 YGLVSPSTGRTP TSVAA INSKWVIQRLMTVKELENRADLNHGKAIYSESVD FKDIKDSLGYDKSHQFAYVKE  
 STDAGYNAQDV KDKIALIERDPNKTYDEMIALAKKHGALGVLI FNNKPGQSNRSMRLTANGMGI PSAFISHEF  
 GKAMSQLNNGNGTGSLEFDSVVS KAPSQKGNEMNHFSNWGLTSDGYLKPDI TAPGGDIYSTYNDNHYGSQTGT S  
 MASPQIAGASLLVKQYLEKTQPNLPKEKIADIVKNLLMSNAQIHVNPETKTTTSPRQOGA

> Spy0416A-1 / Schmitz 1/55 (serotype 118); SEQ ID NO: 92

20 ADELTTTSEPTITNHAQQQAPPLTNTLSSAESQPQDTSQVTPETNREKEQPQGLVSEPTTTELADTDAAPMA  
 NTGSDATQKSASLPPVNTDVHDWVKTGAWDKGYKGQGVVAVIDTGIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKS KEDMLA  
 RQKAAGINYGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENSNDNIKENQFEDFDEWENFEFDAAEPKAIKKHKIYRPQSTQAPKET  
 VIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTD DDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGNSKEAAATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRVFANDVMGSAE  
 25 SLFIKAIEDAVALGADV INLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLMEAIEKAKKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGS DHDDPLATNPD  
 YGLVSPSTGRTP TSVAA INSKWVIQRLMTVKELENRADLNHGKAIYSESVD FKDIKDSLGYDKSHQFAYVKE  
 STDAGYNAQNV KDKIALIERDPNKTYDEMIALAKKHGALGVLI FNNKPGQSNRSMRLTANGMGI PSAFISHEF  
 GKAMSQLNNGNGTGSLEFDSVVS KAPSQKGNEMNHFSNWGLTSDGYLKPDI TAPGGDIYSTYNDNHYGSQTGT S  
 MASPQIAGASLLVKQYLEKTQPNLPKEKIADIVKNLLMSNAQIHVNPETKTTTSPRQOGA

> Spy0416A-1 / Schmitz 1/56 (serotype 28); SEQ ID NO: 93

30 ADELTTTSEPTITNHAQQQAPPLTNTLSSAESQPQDTSQVTPETNREKEQPQGLVSEPTTTELADTDAAPMA  
 NTGSDATQKSASLPPVNTDVHDWVKTGAWDKGYKGQGVVAVIDTGIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKS KEDMLA  
 RQKAAGINYGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENSNDNIKENQFEDFDEWENFEFDAAEPKAIKKHKIYRPQSTQAPKET  
 VIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTD DDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGNSKEAAATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRVFANDVMGSAE  
 35 SLFIKAIEDAVALGADV INLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLMEAIEKAKKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGS DHDDPLATNPD  
 YGLVSPSTGRTP TSVAA INSKWVIQRLMTVKELENRADLNHGKAIYSESVD FKDIKDSLGYDKSHQFAYVKE  
 STDAGYNAQNV KDKIALIERDPNKTYDEMIALAKKHGALGVLI FNNKPGQSNRSMRLTANGMGI PSAFISHEF  
 GKAMSQLNNGNGTGSLEFDSVVS KAPSQKGNEMNHFSNWGLTSDGYLKPDI TAPGGDIYSTYNDNHYGSQTGT S  
 40 MASPQIAGASLLVKQYLEKTQPNLPKEKIADIVKNLLMSNAQIHVNPETKTTTSPRQOGA

> Spy0416A-1 / Schmitz 1/94 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 94

45 ADELSTMSEPTITNHAQQQAQHLTNTLSSAESKSDTSQITLKTNREKEQSQDLVSEPTTTELADTDAASMA  
 NTGSDATQKSASLPPVNTDVHDWVKTGAWDKGYKGQGVVAVIDTGIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKS KEDMLA  
 RQKAAGINYGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENSNDNIKENQFEDFDEWENFEFDAAEPKAIKKHKIYRPQSTQAPKET  
 VIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTD DDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGNSKEAAATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRVFANDIMGSAE  
 SLFIKAIEDAVALGADV INLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLMEAIEKAKKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGS DHDDPLATNPD  
 YGLVSPSTGRTP TSVAA INSKWVIQRLMTVKELENRADLNHGKAIYSESVD FKDIKDSLGYDKSHQFAYVKE  
 STDAGYNAQDV KDKIALIERDPNKTYDEMIALAKKHGALGVLI FNNKPGQSNRSMRLTANGMGI PSAFISHEF  
 50 GKAMSQLNNGNGTGSLEFDSVVS KAPSQKGNEMNHFSNWGLTSDGYLKPDI TAPGGDIYSTYNDNHYGSQTGT S  
 MASPQIAGASLLVKQYLEKTQPNLPKEKIADIVKNLLMSNAQIHVNPETKTTTSPRQOGA

> Spy0416A-1 / Schmitz 1/253 (serotype 49); SEQ ID NO: 95

55 ADELTTTSEPTITNHAQQQAQPLTNTLSSAESQSPDISQVTPETNREKEQPQGLVSEPTTTELADTDAAPMA  
 NTGPDATQKSASLPPVNTDVHDWVKTGAWDKGYKGQGVVAVIDTGIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKS KEDMLA  
 RQKAAGINYGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENSNDNIKENQFEDFDEWENFEFDAAEPKAIKKHKIYRPQSTQAPKET  
 VIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTD DDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGNSKEAAATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRVFANDVMGSAE  
 SLFIKAIEDAVALGADV INLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLMEAIEKAKKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGS DHDDPLATNPD  
 YGLVSPSTGRTP TSVAA INSKWVIQRLMTVKGLENRADLNHGKAIYSESVD FKDIKDSLGYDKSHQFAYVKE  
 60 STDAGYNAQDV KDKIALIERDPNKTYDEMIALAKKHGALGLLI FNNKSGQSNRSMRLTANGMGI PSAFISHEF

GKAMSQNLNGNGTGSLEFDSVSVKAPSQKGNEMNHFSNWGLTSDGYLKPDI TAPGGDIYSTYNDNHYSQTGTS  
MASPQIAGASLLVKQYLEKTQPNLPKEKIADIVKNLLMSNAQIHVNPETKTTTSPRQOGA

> Spy0416A-1 / Schmitz 1/174 (serotype 6); SEQ ID NO: 96

5 ADELTTTSEPTITNHAQQQAQHLTNTTELSSAESKPQDTSQITPKTNREKEQSQDLVSEPTTTELADTDAASMA  
NTGPDATQKSASLPPVNTDVHDWVKTGAWDKGYKGQKVVAVIDTGIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKSKEMLA  
RQKAAGINYGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENSNDNIKENQFEDFDEDWENFEFDAEAEPKAIKKHKIYRPOSTQAPKET  
VIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTD DDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGNSKEAAATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRVFANDVMGSAE  
10 SLFIKAIEDAVALGADV INLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLMEAIEKAKKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGS DHDPLATNPD  
YGLVGSPTGRTPTSVAAINSKWVIQRLMTVKELENRADLNHGKAIYSESVD FKNIKDSLGYDKSHQFAYVKE  
STDAGYNAQDVKGKIALIERDPNKTYDEMIALAKKHGALGVLI FNNKPGQSNRSMRLTANGMGI PSAFISHEF  
GKAMSQNLNGNGTGSLEFDSVSVKAPSQKGNEMNHFSNWGLTSDGYLKPDI TAPGGDIYSTYNDNHYSQTGTS  
MASPQIAGASLLVKQYLEKTQPNLPKEKIADIVKNLLMSNAQIHVNPETKTTTSPRQOGA

15 > Spy0416A-1 / Schmitz 1/176 (serotype 83); SEQ ID NO: 97

ADELTTTSEPTITNHTQQQAQHLTNTTELSSAESKPQDTSQITLKTNREKEQPQGLVSEPTTTELADTDAAPMA  
NTGPDATQKSASLPPVNTDVHDWVKTGAWDKGYKGQKVVAVIDTGIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKSKEMLA  
RQKAAGINYGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENSNDNIKENQFEDFDEDWENFEFDAEAEPKAIKKHKIYRPOSTQAPKET  
VIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTD DDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGNSKEAAATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRVFANDVMGSAE  
20 SLFIKAIEDAVALGADV INLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLMEAIEKAKKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGS DHDPLATNPD  
YGLVGSPTGRTPTSVAAINSKWVIQRLMTVKELENRADLNHGKAIYSESVD FKNIKDSLGYDKSHQFAYVKE  
STDAGYKAQDVKGKIALIERDPNKTYDEMIALAKKHGALGVLI FNNKPGQSNRSMRLTANGMGI PSAFISHEF  
GKAMSQNLNGNGTGSLEFDSVSVKAPSQKGNEMNHFSNWGLTSDGYLKPDI TAPGGDIYSTYNDNHYSQTGTS  
MASPQIAGASLLVKQYLEKTQPNLPKEKIADIVKNLLMSNAQIHVNPETKTTTSPRQOGA

25 > Spy0416A-1 / Schmitz 1/234 (serotype 44); SEQ ID NO: 98

ADELSTMSEPTITNHAQQQAQHLTNTTELSSAESKSDTSQITPKTNREKEQSQDLVSEPTTTELADTDAASMA  
NTGSDATQKSASLPPVNTDVHDWVKTGAWDKGYKGQKVVAVIDTGIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKSKEMLA  
RQKAAGINYGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENSNDNIKENQFEDFDEDWENFEFDADAEPKAIKKHKIYRPOSTQAPKET  
30 VIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTD DDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGNSKEAAATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRVFANDVMGSAE  
SLFIKAIEDAVALGADV INLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLMEAIEKAKKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGS DHDPLATNPD  
YGLVGSPTGRTPTSVAAINSKWVIQRLMTVKELENRADLNHGKAIYSESVD FKDIKDSLGYDKSHQFAYVKE  
STDAGYKAQDVKDKIALIERDPNKTYDEMIALAKKHGALGVLI FNNKPGQSNRSMRLTANGMGI PSAFISHEF  
GKAMSQNLNGNGTGSLEFDSVSVKAPSQKGNEMNHFSNWGLTSDGYLKPDI TAPGGDIYSTYNDNHYSQTGTS  
35 MASPQIAGASLLVKQYLEKTQPNLPKEKIADIVKNLLMSNAQIHVNPETKTTTSPRQOGA

> Spy0416A-1 / Schmitz 1/22 (serotype 4); SEQ ID NO: 99

40 ADELTTTSEPTITNHAQQQAQHLTNTTELSSAESQSPDTSQITPKTNREKEQPQGLVSEPTTTELADTDAASMA  
NTGPDATQKSASLPPVNTDVHDWVKTGAWDKGYKGQKVVAVIDTGIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKSKEMLA  
RQKAAGINYGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENSNDNIKENQFGDFDEDWENFEFDAEAEPKAIKKNKIYRPOSTQAPKETVI  
KTEETDGSHDIDWTQTD DDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGNSKEAAATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRVFANDVMGSAESL  
FIKAIEDAVALGADV INLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLMEAIEKAKKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGS DHDPLATNPDY  
LVGSPSTGRTPTSVAAINSKWVIQRLMTAKELENRADLNHGKAIYSESVD FKDIKDSLGYDKSHQFAYVKEST  
DAGYKAQDVKDKIALIERDPNKTYDEMIALAKKHGALGVLI FNNKPGQSNRSMRLTANGMGI PSAFISHEFGK  
45 AMSQNLNGNGTGSLEFDSVSVKAPSQKGNEMNHFSNWGLTSDGYLKPDI TAPGGDIYSTYNDNHYSQTGTSMA  
SPQIAGASLLVKQYLEKTQPNLPKEKIADIVKNLLMSNAQIHVNPETKTTTSPRQOGA

### 3.4 Antigenic fragment Spy0416A-6

50 > Spy0416A-6 / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 5

AVIDTGIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKSKEMLARQKAAGINYGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENSNDNIKENQFEDFDED  
WENFEFDAEAEPKAIKKHKIYRPOSTQAPKETVIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTD DDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGNSKE  
AAATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRVFANDIMGSAESLFIKAIEDAVALGADV INLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLMEAIE  
KAKKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGS DHDPLATNPDYGLVGSPTGRTPTSVAAINSKWVIQRLMTVKELENRADLN  
55 HGKAIYSESVD FKDIKDSL

### 3.5 Homologous sequences of other *S. pyogenes* isolates and/or serotypes

> Spy0416A-6 / Schmitz 1/7 (serotype 4); SEQ ID NO: 100

60 AVIDTGIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKSKEMLARQKAAGINYGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENSNDNIKENQFGDFDED

WENFEFDAEAPKAIKKNKIYRPQSTQAPKETVIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTDDDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGNSKEAA  
ATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRVFANDVMGSAESLFIKAIEDAVALGADVINLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLMEAIEKA  
KKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGSDDHDDPLATNPDYGLVGSPTGRTPTSVAAINSKWVIQRLMTAKELENRADLNHG  
KAIYSESVDFKDIKDSL

5

> Spy0416A-6 / Schmitz 1/39 (serotype 12); SEQ ID NO: 101  
AVIDTGIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKSKEEDMLARQKAAGINYGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENSJNIKENQFEDFDED  
WENFEFDAEAEAPKAIKKHKIYRPQSTQAPKETVIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTDDDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGNSKE  
AAATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRVFANDVMGSAESLFIKAIEDAVALGADVINLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLMEAIE  
KAKKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGSDDHDDPLATNPDYGLVGSPTGRTPTSVAAINSKWVIQRLMTVKELENRADLN  
HGKAIYSESVDFKDIKDSL

10

> Spy0416A-6 / Schmitz 1/55 (serotype 118); SEQ ID NO: 102  
AVIDTGIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKSKEEDMLARQKAAGINYGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENSJNIKENQFEDFDED  
WENFEFDAEAEAPKAIKKHKIYRPQSTQAPKETVIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTDDDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGNSKE  
AAATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRVFANDVMGSAESLFIKAIEDAVALGADVINLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLMEAIE  
KAKKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGSDDHDDPLATNPDYGLVGSPTGRTPTSVAAINSKWVIQRLMTVKELENRADLN  
HGKAIYSESVDFKDIKDSL

15

> Spy0416A-6 / Schmitz 1/56 (serotype 28); SEQ ID NO: 103  
AVIDTGIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKSKEEDMLARQKAAGINYGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENSJNIKENQFEDFDED  
WENFEFDAEAPKAIKKHKIYRPQSTQAPKETVIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTDDDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGNSKEAA  
ATGERFLGIAPETQVMFMRVFANDVMGSAESLFIKAIEDAVALGADVINLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLMEAIEKA  
KKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGSDDHDDPLATNPDYGLVGSPTGRTPTSVAAINSKWVIQRLMTVKELENRADLNHG  
KAIYSESVDFKDIKDSL

20

25

> Spy0416A-6 / Schmitz 1/94 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 104  
AVIDTGIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKSKEEDMLARQKAAGINYGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENSJNIKENQFEDFDED  
WENFEFDAEAEAPKAIKKHKIYRPQSTQAPKETVIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTDDDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGNSKE  
AAATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRVFANDVMGSAESLFIKAIEDAVALGADVINLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLMEAIE  
KAKKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGSDDHDDPLATNPDYGLVGSPTGRTPTSVAAINSKWVIQRLMTVKELENRADLN  
HGKAIYSESVDFKDIKDSL

30

> Spy0416A-6 / Schmitz 1/253 (serotype 49); SEQ ID NO: 105  
AVIDTGIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKSKEEDMLARQKAAGINYGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENSJNIKENQFEDFDED  
WENFEFDADAEPKAIKKHKIYRPQSTQAPKETVIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTDDDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGNSKE  
AAATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRVFANDVMGSAESLFIKAIEDAVALGADVINLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLMEAIE  
KAKKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGSDDHDDPLATNPDYGLVGSPTGRTPTSVAAINSKWVIQRLMTVKLENRADLN  
HGKAIYSESVDFKDIKDSL

35

40

> Spy0416A-6 / Schmitz 1/174 (serotype 6); SEQ ID NO: 106  
AVIDTGIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKSKEEDMLARQKAAGINYGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENSJNIKENQFEDFDED  
WENFEFDAEAEAPKAIKKHKIYRPQSTQAPKETVIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTDDDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGNSKE  
AAATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRVFANDVMGSAESLFIKAIEDAVALGADVINLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLMEAIE  
KAKKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGSDDHDDPLATNPDYGLVGSPTGRTPTSVAAINSKWVIQRLMTVKELENRADLN  
HGKAIYSESVDFKDIKDSL

45

> Spy0416A-6 / Schmitz 1/176 (serotype 83); SEQ ID NO: 107  
AVIDTGIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKSKEEDMLARQKAAGINYGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENSJNIKENQFEDFDED  
WENFEFDAEAEAPKAIKKHKIYRPQSTQAPKETVIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTDDDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGNSKE  
AAATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRVFANDVMGSAESLFIKAIEDAVALGADVINLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLMEAIE  
KAKKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGSDDHDDPLATNPDYGLVGSPTGRTPTSVAAINSKWVIQRLMTVKELENRADLN  
HGKAIYSESVDFKDIKDSL

50

> Spy0416A-6 / Schmitz 1/234 (serotype 44); SEQ ID NO: 108  
AVIDTGIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKSKEEDMLARQKAAGINYGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENSJNIKENQFEDFDED  
WENFEFDADAEPKAIKKHKIYRPQSTQAPKETVIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTDDDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGNSKE  
AAATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRVFANDVMGSAESLFIKAIEDAVALGADVINLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLMEAIE  
KAKKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGSDDHDDPLATNPDYGLVGSPTGRTPTSVAAINSKWVIQRLMTVKELENRADLN  
HGKAIYSESVDFKDIKDSL

55

60

> Spy0416A-6 / Schmitz 1/22 (serotype 4); SEQ ID NO: 109  
 AVIDTGIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKSKEMLARQKAAGINYGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENSNDNIKENQFGDFED  
 WENFEFDAEPKAIKKNKIYRQSTQAPKETVIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTDDDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGNSKEAA  
 5 ATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRVVFANDVMGSAESLFKAIEDAVALGADVINLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLMEAI EKA  
 KKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGSDDHDDPLATNPDYGLVGS PSTGRTPTSVAAINS KQWVIQRLMTAKELENRADLNHG  
 KAIYSESVDFKDIKDSL

### 3.6 Antigenic fragment Spy0416A-7

> Spy0416A-7 / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 6  
 SQITLKTNREKEQSQDLVSEPTTTELADTDAASMANTGSDATQKSASLPPVNTDVHDVWVKTGAWDKGYKGQG  
 KVVAVIDTGIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKSKEMLARQKAAGINYGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENSNDNIKENQFEDF  
 DEDWENFEFDAEAEPAIKKKKIYRQSTQAPKETVIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTDDDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGN  
 15 SKEAAATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRVVFANDVMGSAESLFKAIEDAVALGADVINLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLME  
 AIEKAKKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGSDDHDDPLATNPDYGLVGS PSTGRTPTSVAAINS KQWVIQRLMTVKELENRA  
 DLNHGKAIYSESVDFKDIKDSLGYDKSHQFAYVKEST DAGYNAQDVKGKIALIERDPNKTYDEMIALAKKHGA  
 LGVLI FNNKPGQSNRSMRLTANGMGI PSAFISHEFGKAMS QLNNGTGS

### 3.7 Homologous sequences of other *S. pyogenes* isolates and/or serotypes

> Spy0416A-7 / Schmitz 1/7 (serotype 4); SEQ ID NO: 110  
 SQITPKTNREKEQPQGLVSEPTTTELADTDAASMANTGPDATQKSASLPPVNTDVHDVWVKTGAWDKGYKGQG  
 KVVAVIDTGIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKSKEMLARQKAAGINYGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENSNDNIKENQFGDF  
 25 DEDWENFEFDAEPAIKKNKIYRQSTQAPKETVIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTDDDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGNSK  
 EAAATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRVVFANDVMGSAESLFKAIEDAVALGADVINLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLMEAI  
 EKAKKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGSDDHDDPLATNPDYGLVGS PSTGRTPTSVAAINS KQWVIQRLMTAKELENRA  
 DLNHGKAIYSESVDFKDIKDSLGYDKSHQFAYVKEST DAGYNAQDVKGKIALIERDPNKTYDEMIALAKKHGA  
 30 VLIFNNKPGQSNRSMRLTANGMGI PSAFISHEFGKAMS QLNNGTGS

> Spy0416A-7 / Schmitz 1/39 (serotype 12); SEQ ID NO: 111  
 SQITLKTNREKEQPQGLVSEPTTTELADTDAAPMANTGPDATQKSASLPPVNTDVHDVWVKTGAWDKGYKGQG  
 KVVAVIDTGIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKSKEMLARQKAAGINYGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENSNDNIKENQFEDF  
 DEDWENFEFDAEAEPAIKKKKIYRQSTQAPKETVIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTDDDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGN  
 35 SKEAAATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRVVFANDVMGSAESLFKAIEDAVALGADVINLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLME  
 AIEKAKKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGSDDHDDPLATNPDYGLVGS PSTGRTPTSVAAINS KQWVIQRLMTVKELENRA  
 DLNHGKAIYSESVDFKDIKDSLGYDKSHQFAYVKEST DAGYNAQDVKGKIALIERDPNKTYDEMIALAKKHGA  
 40 LGVLI FNNKPGQSNRSMRLTANGMGI PSAFISHEFGKAMS QLNNGTGS

> Spy0416A-7 / Schmitz 1/55 (serotype 118); SEQ ID NO: 112  
 SQVTPETNREKEQPQGLVSEPTTTELADTDAAPMANTGSDATQKSASLPPVNTDVHDVWVKTGAWDKGYKGQG  
 KVVAVIDTGIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKSKEMLARQKAAGINYGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENSNDNIKENQFEDF  
 DEDWENFEFDAEAEPAIKKKKIYRQSTQAPKETVIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTDDDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGN  
 SKEAAATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRVVFANDVMGSAESLFKAIEDAVALGADVINLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLME  
 45 AIEKAKKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGSDDHDDPLATNPDYGLVGS PSTGRTPTSVAAINS KQWVIQRLMTVKELENRA  
 DLNHGKAIYSESVDFKDIKDSLGYDKSHQFAYVKEST DAGYNAQDVKGKIALIERDPNKTYDEMIALAKKHGA  
 50 LGVLI FNNKPGQSNRSMRLTANGMGI PSAFISHEFGKAMS QLNNGTGS

> Spy0416A-7 / Schmitz 1/56 (serotype 28); SEQ ID NO: 113  
 SQITPKINREKEQPQGLVSEPTTTELADTDAAPMANTGPDATQKSASLPPVNTDVHDVWVKTGAWDKGYKGQG  
 KVVAVIDTGIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKSKEMLARQKAAGINYGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENSNDNIKENQFEDF  
 DEDWENFEFDAEPAIKKKKIYRQSTQAPKETVIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTDDDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGNSK  
 EAAATGERFLGIAPAQVMFMRVVFANDVMGSAESLFKAIEDAVALGADVINLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLMEAI  
 EKAKKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGSDDHDDPLATNPDYGLVGS PSTGRTPTSVAAINS KQWVIQRLMTVKELENRA  
 55 NLHGKAIYSESVDFKDIKDSLGYDKSHQFAYVKEST DAGYNAQDVKGKIALIERDPNKTYDEMIALAKKHGA  
 VLIFNNKPGQSNRSMRLTANGMGI PSAFISHEFGKAMS QLNNGTGS

> Spy0416A-7 / Schmitz 1/94 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 114  
 SQITLKTNREKEQSQDLVSEPTTTELADTDAASMANTGSDATQKSASLPPVNTDVHDVWVKTGAWDKGYKGQG  
 60 KVVAVIDTGIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKSKEMLARQKAAGINYGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENSNDNIKENQFEDF

DEDWENFEFDAEAEPKAIKKHKIYRPQSTQAPKETVIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTD DDDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGN  
 SKEAAATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRV FANDIMGSAESLFIKAIEDAVALGADV INLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLME  
 AIEKAKKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGS DHDDPLATNP DYGLV GSPSTGRTP TSVAAINS KWWIQRLMTV KELENRA  
 DLNHGKAIYSESVDFKDIKDSLGYDKSHQFAYVKEST DAGYNAQDVKGKIALIERDPNKTYDEMIALAKKHGA  
 5 LGVLI FNNKPGQSNRSMRLTANGMGI PSAFISHEFGKAMS QLNNGTGS

> Spy0416A-7 / Schmitz 1/253 (serotype 49); SEQ ID NO: 115  
 SQVTPETNREKEQPQGLVSEPTTTELADTDAAPMANTGPDATQKSASLPPVNTDVHDWVKTGAWDKGYKGQG  
 KVVAVIDTGDIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKS KEDMLARQKAAGIN YGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENS DNIKENQFEDF  
 10 DEDWENFEFDAEAEPKAIKKHKIYRPQSTQAPKETVIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTD DDDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGN  
 SKEAAATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRV FANDVMGSAESLFIKAIEDAVALGADV INLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLME  
 AIEKAKKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGS DHDDPLATNP DYGLV GSPSTGRTP TSVAAINS KWWIQRLMTV KLENRA  
 DLNHGKAIYSESVDFKDIKDSLGYDKSHQFAYVKEST DAGYNAQDVKGKIALIERDPNKTYDEMIALAKKHGA  
 15 LGLLI FNNKSGQSNRSMRLTANGMGI PSAFISHEFGKAMS QLNNGTGS

> Spy0416A-7 / Schmitz 1/174 (serotype 6); SEQ ID NO: 116  
 SQITPKTNREKEQS QDLVSEPTTTELADTDAASMANTGPDATQKSASLPPVNTDVHDWVKTGAWDKGYKGQG  
 KVVAVIDTGDIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKS KEDMLARQKAAGIN YGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENS DNIKENQFEDF  
 20 DEDWENFEFDAEAEPKAIKKHKIYRPQSTQAPKETVIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTD DDDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGN  
 SKEAAATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRV FANDVMGSAESLFIKAIEDAVALGADV INLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLME  
 AIEKAKKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGS DHDDPLATNP DYGLV GSPSTGRTP TSVAAINS KWWIQRLMTV KELENRA  
 DLNHGKAIYSESVDFKNIKDSLGYDKSHQFAYVKEST DAGYNAQDVKGKIALIERDPNKTYDEMIALAKKHGA  
 25 LGVLI FNNKPGQSNRSMRLTANGMGI PSAFISHEFGKAMS QLNNGTGS

> Spy0416A-7 / Schmitz 1/176 (serotype 83); SEQ ID NO: 117  
 SQITLKTNREKEQPQGLVSEPTTTELADTDAAPMANTGPDATQKSASLPPVNTDVHDWVKTGAWDKGYKGQG  
 KVVAVIDTGDIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKS KEDMLARQKAAGIN YGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENS DNIKENQFEDF  
 30 DEDWENFEFDAEAEPKAIKKHKIYRPQSTQAPKETVIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTD DDDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGN  
 SKEAAATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRV FANDVMGSAESLFIKAIEDAVALGADV INLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLME  
 AIEKAKKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGS DHDDPLATNP DYGLV GSPSTGRTP TSVAAINS KWWIQRLMTV KELENRA  
 DLNHGKAIYSESVDFKNIKDSLGYDKSHQFAYVKEST DAGYKAQDVKGKIALIERDPNKTYDEMIALAKKHGA  
 35 LGVLI FNNKPGQSNRSMRLTANGMGI PSAFISHEFGKAMS QLNNGTGS

> Spy0416A-7 / Schmitz 1/234 (serotype 44); SEQ ID NO: 118  
 SQITPKTNREKEQS QDLVSEPTTTELADTDAASMANTGSDATQKSASLPPVNTDVHDWVKTGAWDKGYKGQG  
 KVVAVIDTGDIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKS KEDMLARQKAAGIN YGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENS DNIKENQFEDF  
 40 DEDWENFEFDAEAEPKAIKKHKIYRPQSTQAPKETVIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTD DDDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGN  
 SKEAAATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRV FANDVMGSAESLFIKAIEDAVALGADV INLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLME  
 AIEKAKKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGS DHDDPLATNP DYGLV GSPSTGRTP TSVAAINS KWWIQRLMTV KELENRA  
 DLNHGKAIYSESVDFKDIKDSLGYDKSHQFAYVKEST DAGYKAQDVKDKIALIERDPNKTYDEMIALAKKHGA  
 45 LGVLI FNNKPGQSNRSMRLTANGMGI PSAFISHEFGKAMS QLNNGTGS

> Spy0416A-7 / Schmitz 1/22 (serotype 4); SEQ ID NO: 119  
 SQITPKTNREKEQPQGLVSEPTTTELADTDAASMANTGPDATQKSASLPPVNTDVHDWVKTGAWDKGYKGQG  
 KVVAVIDTGDIDPAHQSMRISDVSTAKVKS KEDMLARQKAAGIN YGSWINDKVVFAHNYVENS DNIKENQFGDF  
 50 DEDWENFEFDAEAEPKAIKKHKIYRPQSTQAPKETVIKTEETDGSHDIDWTQTD DDDTKYESHGMHVTGIVAGNSK  
 EAAATGERFLGIAPEAQVMFMRV FANDVMGSAESLFIKAIEDAVALGADV INLSLGTANGAQLSGSKPLMEAI  
 EKAKKAGVSVVVAAGNERVYGS DHDDPLATNP DYGLV GSPSTGRTP TSVAAINS KWWIQRLMTAKELENRADL  
 NHGKAIYSESVDFKDIKDSLGYDKSHQFAYVKEST DAGYKAQDVKDKIALIERDPNKTYDEMIALAKKHGALG  
 VLI FNNKPGQSNRSMRLTANGMGI PSAFISHEFGKAMS QLNNGTGS

**3.8 Full length Spy0416B**

> Spy0416B / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 56  
 HVDPQKGRFTLTSHSLKTYQGGEVTV PANGKVTVRV TMDVSQFTKELTKQMPNGYYLEGFVFRFRDSQDDQLNR  
 55 VNI PFVGFKGQFENLAVAEESIYRLKSQKGTGFYFDES GPKDDIYVGKHFTGLVTLGSETNVSTKTI SDNGLH  
 TLGTFKNADGKFILEKNAQGNPVLAI SPNGDNNQDFAAFKGVFLRKYQGLKASVYHASDKEHKNPLWVSPESF  
 KGDKNFNSDIRFAKSTLLGTAFSGKSLTGAELPDGHYHYVVSYPDVVGAKRQEMTFDMI LDRQKPVLSQAT  
 FDPETNRFKPEPLKDRGLAGVRKDSVFYLERKDNKPYTVTINDSYKYVSVEDNKT FVERQADGSFILPLDKAK  
 60 LGDFYYMVEDFAGNVAIAKLG DHPQTLGKTP I KLKLT DGN YQTKETL KDNLEMTQS D TGLVTNQAQLAVVHR  
 NQPQSQLTKMNQDFFISPNEDGNKDFVAFKGLKNNVYNDLTVNVYAKDDHQKQTP IWSSQAGASVSAIESTAW

YGITARGSKVMPGDYQYVVVYRDEHGKEHQKQYTI SVNDKKPMITQGRFDTINGVDHFTPKTKALDSSGIVR  
 EEV FYLAKKNGRKFVDVTEGKDGITVSDNKVYIPKNPDGSYTI SKRDGVTLSDY YLVEDRAGNVSFATLRDLK  
 AVGKDKAVVNFGLDLPVPEDKQIVNFTYLVRDADGKPIENLEYNNNSGNSLILPYGKYTVELLTYDTNAAKLE  
 SDKIVSFTLSADNNFQQVTFKITMLATSQITAHFDHLLPEGSRVSLKTAQDQLI PLEQSLYVPKAYGKTVQEG  
 5 TYEVVVSLPKGYRIEGNTKVNTLPNEVHELRLVVKVG DASDSTGDHKVMSKNN SQAL TASATPTKSTTSATA  
 KALPST

4. Spy0872

10 4.1 Full length Spy0872

> Spy0872 / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 120  
 DQVDVQFLGVNDFHGALDNTGTAYTPSGKIPNAGTAAQLGAYMDDAEIDFKQANQDGT SIRVQAGDMV GASPA  
 NSALLQDEPTVKVFNKMKFEYGT LGNHEFDEGLDEFNRIMTGQAPDPESTINDITKQYEHEASHQTI VIANVI  
 15 DKKTKDIPYGWKPYAIKDIAINDKIVKIGFIGVVTTEIPNLVLKQNYEHYQFLDVAETIAKYAKELQEQHVHA  
 IVVLAHV PATSKDGVVDHEMATVMEKVNQIYPEHSIDIIFAGHNHQYTNGTIGKTRIVQALSQ GKAYADVRGT  
 LD TDTNDFIKTPSANVVAVAPGIKTENS DIKAIINHANDIVKTVTERKIGTATNSSTISK TENIDKESPVGNL  
 ATTAQLTIAKKTFFTVD FAMTNNGGIRSDLVVKNDRTITWGAAQAVQPFGNILQVIQMTGQHIYDVLNQQYDE  
 NQTYFLQMSGLTYTYTDNDPKNSDTPFKIVKVYKDN GEEINLTTTYTVVVNDFLYGGGDGFSAFKKAKLIGAI  
 20 NTDTEAFITYITNLEASGKTVNATIKGVKNYVTSNLESSTKVNSAGKHSIISKVFRNRDGN TVSSEVISDLLT  
 STENTNNSLGKKETTTNKNTISSSTLPIT

4.2 Antigenic fragment Spy0872-2

25 > Spy0872-2 / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 7  
 AIINHANDIVKTVTERKIGTATNSSTISK TENIDKESPVGNL ATTAQLTIAKKTFFTVD FAMTNNGGIRSDLV  
 VKNDRTITWGAAQAVQPFGNILQVIQMTGQHIYDVLNQQYDENQTYFLQMSGLTYTYTDNDPKNSDTPFKIVK  
 VYKDN GEEINLTTTYTVVVNDFLYGGGDGFSAFKKAKLIGAIN TDTEAFITYITNLEASGKTVNATIKGVKNY  
 30 VTSNLESSTKVNSAGKHSIISKVFRNRDGN TVSSEVISDLLTSTENTNNSLGKKETTTNKNTISSSTLPIT

4.3 Homologous sequences of other *S. pyogenes* isolates and/or serotypes

> Spy0872-2 / Schmitz 1/7 (serotype 4); SEQ ID NO: 121  
 AIINHANDIVKTVTERKIGTATNSSTISK TENIDKESPVGNLVTTAQLTIAKKTFFTVD FAMTNNGGIRSDLV  
 35 VKNDRTITWEAAQAVQPFGNILQVIQMTGQHIYDVLNQQYDENQTYFLQMSGLTYTYTDNDPKNSDTPFKIVK  
 VYKDN GEEINLTTTYTVVVNDFLYGGGDGFSAFKKAKLIGAIN TDTEAFITYITNLEASGKTVNATIKGVKNY  
 VTSNLESSTKVNSAGKHSIIISKVFRNRDGNIVSSEIISDLLTSTENTNNSFGKKEITTNKNTISNSTLPIT

> Spy0872-2 / Schmitz 1/39 (serotype 12); SEQ ID NO: 122  
 40 AIINHANDIVKTVTERKIGTATNSSTISK TENIDKESPVGNLVTTAQLTIAKKTFFTVD FAMTNNGGIRSDLV  
 VKNDRTITWGAAQAVQPFGNILQVIQMTGQHIYDVLNQQYDENQTYFLQMSGLTYTYTDNDPKNSDTPFKIVK  
 VYKDN GEEINLTTTYTVVVNDFLYGGGDGFSAFKKAKLIGAIN TDTEAFITYITNLEASGKTVNATIKGVKNY  
 VTSNLESSTKVNSAGKHSIISKVFRNRDGNIVSSEIISDLLTSTENTNNSLGKKETTTNKNTISSSTLPIT

45 > Spy0872-2 / Schmitz 1/55 (serotype 118); SEQ ID NO: 123  
 AIINHANDIVKTVTERKIGTATNSSTISK TENIDKESPVGNLVTTAQLTIAKKTFFTVD FAMTNNGGIRSDLV  
 VKNDRTITWGAAQAVQPFGNILQVIQMTGQHIYDVLNQQYDENQTYFLQMSGLTYTYTDNDPKNSDIPFKIVK  
 VYKDN GEEINLTTTYTVVVNDFLYGGGDGFSAFKKAKLIGAIN TDTEAFITYITNLEASGKTVNATIKGVKNY  
 50 VTSNLESSTKVNSAGKHSIISKVFRNRDGNIVSSEVISDLLTSTENTNNSLGKKETTTNKNTISSSTLPIT

> Spy0872-2 / Schmitz 1/56 (serotype 28); SEQ ID NO: 124  
 AIINHANDIVKTVTERKIGTATNSSTISK TENIDKESPVGNLVTTAQLTIAKKTFFTVD FAMTNNGGIRSDLV  
 VKNDRTITWGAAQAVQPFGNILQVIQMTGQHIYDVLNQQYDENQTYFLQMSGLTYTYTDNDPKNSDTPFKIVK  
 VYKDN GEEINLTTTYTVVVNDFLYGGGDGFSAFKKAKLIGAIN TDTEAFITYITNLEASGKTVNATIKGVKNY  
 55 VTSNLESSTKVNSAGKHSIISKVFRNRDGNIVSSEIISDLLTSTENTNNSLGKKETTTNKNTISSSTLPIT

> Spy0872-2 / Schmitz 1/94 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 125  
 AIINHANDIVKTVTERKIGTATNSSTISK TENIDKESPVGNL ATTAQLTIAKKTFFTVD FAMTNNGGIRSDLV  
 VKNDRTITWGAAQAVQPFGNILQVIQMTGQHIYDVLNQQYDENQTYFLQMSGLTYTYTDNDPKNSDTPFKIVK  
 60 VYKDN GEEINLTTTYTVVVNDFLYGGGDGFSAFKKAKLIGAIN TDTEAFITYITNLEASGKTVNATIKGVKNY

VTSNLESSTKVN SAGKHSIIISKVFRNRDGN TVSSEVISDLLTSTENTNNSLGGKETTNNKNTISSSTLPIT

> Spy0872-2 / Schmitz 1/253 (serotype 49); SEQ ID NO: 126

AIINHANDIVKTVTERKIGTATNSSTISKTENIDKESPVGNLVTTAQLTIAKKTFPTVDFAMTNNGGIRSDLV  
 5 VKNDRTITWGAAQAVQPFGNILQVIQMTGQHIYDVLNQQYDENQTYFLQMSGLTFTYTDNDPKNSDTPFKIVK  
 VYKDN GEEINLTTTYTVVVNDFLYGGGDGFSAFKKAKLIGAIN TDTEAFITYITNLEASGKTVNATIKGVKNY  
 VTSNLESSTKVN SAGKHSIIISKVFRNRDGNIVSSEIISDLLTSTENTNNSLGGKETTNNKNTISSSTLPIT

> Spy0872-2 / Schmitz 1/176 (serotype 83); SEQ ID NO: 127

AIINHANDIVKTVTERKIGTATNSSTISKTENIDKESPVGNLVTTAQLTIAKKTFPTVDFAMTNNGGIRSDLV  
 10 VKNDRTITWGAAQAVQPFGNILQVIQMTGQHIYDVLNQQYDENQTYFLQMSGLTYTYTDNDPKNSDTPFKIVK  
 VYKDN GEEINLTTTYTVVVNDFLYGGGDGFSAFKKAKLVGAIN TDTEAFITYITNLQASGKTVNATIKGVKNY  
 VTSNLERSTKINSAGKHSIIISKVFRNRDGNIVSSEVISDLLTSTENTNNSFGKETTNNKNTISNSTLPIT

> Spy0872-2 / Schmitz 1/177 (serotype 22); SEQ ID NO: 128

AIINHANDIVKTVTERKIGTATNSSTISKTENIDKESPVGNLVTTAQLTIAKKTFPTVDFAMTNNGGIRSDLV  
 15 VKNDRTITWGAAQAVQPFGNILQVIQMTGQHIYDVLNQQYDENQTYFLQMSGLTYTYTDNDPKNSDTPFKIVK  
 VYKDN GEEINLTTTYTVVVNDFLYGGGDGFSAFKKAKLIGAIN TDTEAFITYITNLEASGKTVNATIKGVKNY  
 20 VTSNLESSTKVN SAGKHSIIISKVFRNRDGNIVSSEIISDLLTSTENTNNSLGGKETTNNKNTISSSTLPIT

> Spy0872-2 / Schmitz 1/234 (serotype 44); SEQ ID NO: 129

AIINHANDIVKTVTERKIGTATNSSTISKTENIDKESPVGNLVTTAQLTIAKKTFPTVDFAMTNNGGIRSDLV  
 25 VKNDRTITWGAAQAVQPFGNILQVIQMTGQHIYDVLNQQYDENQTYFLQMSGLTYTYTDNDPKNSDTPFKIVK  
 VYKDN GEEINLTTTYTVVVNDFLYGGGDGFSAFKKKTLIGAIN TDTEAFITYITNLEASGKTVNATIKGVKNY  
 VTSNLESSTKVN SAGKHSIIISKVFRNRDGNIVSSEIISDLLTSTENTNNSLGGKETTNNKNTISSSTLPIT

> Spy0872-2 / Schmitz 1/22 (serotype 4); SEQ ID NO: 130

AIINHANDIVKTVTERKIGTATNSSTISKTENIDKESPVGNLVTTAQLTIAKKTFPTVDFAMTNNGGIRSDLV  
 30 VKNDRTITWEAAQAVQPFGNILQVIQMTGQHIYDVLNQQYDENQTYFLQMSGLTYTYTDNDPKNSDTPFKIVK  
 VYKDN GEEINLTTTYTVVVNDFLYGGGDGFSAFKKAKLIGAIN TDTEAFITYITNLEASGKTVNATIKGVKNY  
 VTSNLESSTKVN SAGKHSIIISKVFRNRDGNIVSSEIISDLLTSTENTNNSFGKKEITNNKNTISNSTLPIT

**5. Further Sequences**

> Spy0488 / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 8

LRQIQSIRLIDVLELAFGVGYKEETTSQFSSDQPSQVVLYRGEANTVRFAYTNQMSLMKDIRIALDGS DKS LST  
 35 AQIVPGMGHVYEGFQTSARGIFTMSGVPESTVPVANPNVQTKYIRYFKVIDDMHNTMYKGTVFLVQPQAWKYT  
 MKSVDQLPVDDLNHIGVAGIERMTTLIKNAGALLTTGGSGAFPDNIKVSINPKGRQATITYGDGSTDII PPAV  
 LWKKGSVKEPTEADQSVGTPTPGIPGKFKRDQSLNEHEAMVNVEPLSHVVKDNKIKVIDEKSTGRFEPFRPNED  
 40 EKEKPASDVKVRPAE VGSWLEPATALPSVEMSAEDRLKS

> Spy0895 / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 9

TNNQTL DILLDVYAYNHAFRIAKALPNIPKTALYLLEMLKERRELNLAF LAEHA AENRTIEDQYHCSLWLNQS  
 45 LEDEQIANYILDLEV KVKNGAII DFVRSVSPILYRFLRLITSEIPNFKAYIFDTKNDQYDTWHFQAMLES DH  
 EVFKAYLSQKQSRNVTTKSLADMLTSLPQEI KDLVFLLRHF EKAVRNPLAHLIKPFDEEELHRTTHFSSQA  
 FLENIITLATFSGVIYRREP FYFDDMNAIIKKELSLWRQSIV

> Spy1536 / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 131

IEMPGGAYDIRTVLQVNGKEDKRKGAYQFVAVGISRASLAQLLYAWLTPFTEI STAEDTTGGYS DADFLRINQ  
 50 FYMETSQNAAIYQALSLAGKPVTL DYKGVYVLDVNNESTFKGTLHLADTVTGVNGKQFTSSAELIDYVSHLKL  
 GDEVTVQFTSDNKPKKGVGRIIKLNGKNGIGIALTDHTSVNSEDTVIFSTKGVGGPSAGLMFTLDIYDQITK  
 EDLRKGRTIAGTGTIGKDGEVGDIGGAGLKVVA AAEAGADIFFVPNNPVDKEIKKVNPN AISNYEEAKRAAKR  
 LKTKMKIVPVTTVQ EALVYLRK

> Spy1666 / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 132

TKEFHHTVLLHETVDMLDIKPDGIYVDATLGGSGHSAYLLSKLGEEGHLYCFDQDQKAI DNAQVTLKSYIDK  
 55 GQVTFIKDNFRHLKARLTALGVDEIDGILYDLGVSSPQLDERERGF SYKQDAPLDMRMDRQSLLTAYEVVNTY  
 PFNDLVKIFFKYGEDKFSKQIARKIEQARA I KPIETTTELAELI KAAKPAKELKKKGHPAKQIFQAIRIEVND  
 ELGAADESIQDAMELLALDGRISVITFHSLEDRLTKQLFKEASTVDVPKGLPLIPEDMKPKFELVSRKPILPS  
 60 HSELTANKRAHSAKLRVAKKIRK



> Spy1727 / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 10  
 VTTTEQELTLTPLRGKSGKAYKGYTPNGECVFIKLNTPILPALAKEQIAPQLLWAKRMNGDMMSAQEWLNG  
 RTLTKEDEMNSKQIIHILLRLHKSKKLVNQLLQNLNYKIENPYDLLVDFEQNAPLQIQONSYLQAIVKELKRSLP  
 5 EFKSEVATIVHGDIKHSNWVITTSGMIFLVDWDSVRLTDRMYDVAYLLSHYIPRSRWSEWLSYYGYKNNDKVM  
 QKIIWYGQFSLTQILKCFDKRDMEHVNQEIYALRKFREIFRKK

**SEQUENCE DATA FOR DNA SEQUENCES**

1. **Spy0269**

1.1 **Full length Spy0269**

> Spy0269 / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 133  
 ATGGACTTAGAACAAACGAAGCCAAACCAAGTTAAGCAGAAAATTGCTTTAACCTCAACAATTGCTTTATTGA  
 15 GTGCCAGTGTAGGCGTATCTCACCAAGTCAAAGCAGATGATAGAGCCTCAGGAGAAACGAAGGCGAGTAATAC  
 TCACGACGATAGTTTACCAAACAGAAACAATTCAAGAGGCAAAGGCAACTATTGATGCAGTTGAAAAAACT  
 CTCAGTCAACAAAAAGCAGAAGTACAGAGCTTGCTACCGCTCTGACAAAAACTACTGCTGAAATCAACCACT  
 TAAAAGAGCAGCAAGATAATGAACAAAAAGCTTTAACCTCTGCACAAGAAATTTACACTAATACTCTTGCAAG  
 TAGTGAGGAGACGCTATTAGCCCAAGGAGCCGAACATCAAAGAGAGTTAACAGCTACTGAAACAGAGCTTCAT  
 20 AATGCTCAAGCAGATCAACATTCAAAAGAGACTGCATTGTGAGAACAACAAAAAGCTAGCATTTCAGCAGAACTA  
 CTCGAGCTCAAGATTTAGTGGAAACAAGTCAAACGCTCTGAACAAAATATTGCTAAGCTCAATGCTATGATTAG  
 CAATCCTGATGCTATCACTAAAGCAGCTCAAACGGCTAATGATAATACAAAAGCATTAAAGCTCAGAATTGGAG  
 AAGGCTAAAGCTGACTTAGAAAATCAAAAAGCTAAAGTTAAAAGCAATTGACTGAAGAGTTGGCAGCTCAGA  
 AAGCTGCTCTAGCAGAAAAGAGGCGAAGCTTAGTGCCTTAAATCCTCAGCTCCGCTCTACTCAAGATAGCAT  
 25 TGTGGGTAATAATACCATGAAAGCACCGCAAGGCTATCCTCTTGAAGAACTTAAAAAATTAGAAGCTAGTGGT  
 TATATTGGATCAGCTAGTTACAATAATTATTACAAAGAGCATGCAGATCAAAATATTGCCAAAGCTAGTCCAG  
 GTAATCAATTAATCAATACCAAGATATTCAGCAGATCGTAATCGCTTGTGTGATCCCGATAATTTGACACC  
 AGAAGTGCAAAATGAGCTAGCGCAGTTTGCAGCTCACATGATTAATAGTGTAGAAGACAATTAGGTCTACCA  
 CCAGTTACTGTTACAGCAGGATCACAGAATTTGCAAGATTACTTAGTACCAGCTATAAGAAAACCTCATGGTA  
 30 ATACAAGACCATCATTTGTCTACGGACAGCCAGGGGTATCAGGGCATTATGGTGTGGGCCTCATGATAAAAC  
 TATTATTGAAGACTCTGCCGAGCGTCAGGGCTCATTGCAATGATGATAACATGTACGAGAATATCGGTGCT  
 TTTAACGATGTGCATACTGTGAATGGTATTAACGTTGGTATTTATGACAGTATCAAGTATATGCTCTTTACAG  
 ATCATTTACACGGAAATACATACGGCCATGCTATTAACCTTTTACGTGTAGATAAACATAACCCTAATGCGCC  
 TGTTTACCTTGATTTTCAACCAGCAATGTAGGATCTTTGAATGAACACTTTGTAATGTTTCCAGAGTCTAAC  
 35 ATTGCTAACCATCAACGCTTTAATAAGACCCCTATAAAAGCCGTTGGAAGTACAAAAGATTATGCCCAAAGAG  
 TAGGCACTGTATCTGATACTATTGCAGCGATCAAAGGAAAAGTAAGCTCATTAGAAAATCGTTTGTGGCTAT  
 TCATCAAGAAGCTGATATTATGGCAGCCCAAGCTAAAGTAAGTCAACTCAAGGTAATTAGCAAGCACACTT  
 AAGCGTCAAGCAGCTTAAATCTCCAAGTGAGACAATTAATGATACTAAAGGTTCTTTGAGAACAGAATTAC  
 TAGCAGCTAAAGCAAAAACAAGCACAACTCGAAGCTACTCGTGATCAATCATTAGCTAAGCTAGCATCGTTGAA  
 40 AGCCGCACTGCACCAGACAGAAGCCTTAGCAGAGCAAGCCGAGCCAGAGTGACAGCACTGGTGGCTAAAAAA  
 GCTCATTGTGCAATATCTAAGGGACTTTAAATTTGAATCCTAACCAGCTTCAAGTGATACGTGAGCGCATTGATA  
 ATACTAAGCAAGATTTGGCTAAAACCTACCTCATCTTTGTTAAATGCACAAGAAGCTTTAGCAGCCTTACAAGC  
 TAAACAAAGCAGTCTAGAAGCTACTATTGCTACCACAGAACACCAGTTGACTTTGCTTAAAACCTTAGCTAAC  
 GAAAAGGAATATCGCCACTTAGACGAAGATATAGCTACTGTGCCTGATTTGCAAGTAGCTCCACCTCTTACGG  
 45 GCGTAAAACCGCTATCATATAGTAAGATAGATACTACTCCGCTTGTTCAGAAAATGGTTAAAGAAAACGAAACA  
 ACTATTAGAAGCTTACGAAGATTAGCTGAAATACAAGTCTTGTAGCAGAAGCGCTTGTGGCCAAACC  
 TCTGAAAATGGTAGCAAGTAATGCCATTTGTGTCTAAAATCACATCTTCGATTACTCAGCCCTCATCTAAGACAT  
 CTTATGGCTCAGGATCTTCTACAACGAGCAATCTCATTTCTGATGTTGATGAAAGTACTCAAAGAGCTCTTAA  
 50 AGCAGGAGTCGTATGTTGGCAGCTGTGGCCCTCACAGGATTTAGGTTCCGTAAGGAATCTAAGTGA

1.2 **Antigenic fragment Spy0269-1**

> Spy0269-1 / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 11  
 GATGATAGAGCCTCAGGAGAAACGAAGGCGAGTAATACTCAGCAGATAGTTTACCAAACAGAAACAATTC  
 55 AAGAGGCAAAGGCAACTATTGATGCAGTTGAAAAAACTCTCAGTCAACAAAAAGCAGAAGTACAGAGCTTGC  
 TACCGCTCTGACAAAAACTACTGCTGAAATCAACCACTTAAAAGAGCAGCAAGATAATGAACAAAAAGCTTTA  
 ACCTCTGCACAAGAAATTTACACTAATACTCTTGCAAGTAGTGAGGAGACGCTATTAGCCCAAGGAGCCGAAC  
 ATCAAAGAGAGTTAACAGCTACTGAAACAGAGCTTCATAATGCTCAAGCAGATCAACATTCAAAAGAGACTGC  
 ATTGTGAGAACAACAAAAAGCTAGCATTTCAGCAGAACTACTCGAGCTCAAGATTTAGTGGAAACAAGTCAAACG

TCTGAACAAAATATTGCTAAGCTCAATGCTATGATTAGCAATCCTGATGCTATCACTAAAGCAGCTCAAACGG  
 CTAATGATAATACAAAAGCATTAAAGCTCAGAATTGGAGAAGGCTAAAGCTGACTTAGAAAATCAAAAAGCTAA  
 AGTTAAAAAGCAATTGACTGAAGAGTTGGCAGCTCAGAAAGCTGCTCTAGCAGAAAAAGAGGCAGAAGCTTAGT  
 CGTCTTAAATCCTCAGCTCCGTCTACTCAAGATAGCATTGTGGGTAATAATACCATGAAAGCACCAGCAAGGCT  
 5 ATCCTCTTGAAGAACTTAAAAAATTAGAAGCTAGTGGTTATATTGGATCAGCTAGTTACAATAATTATTACAA  
 AGAGCATGCAGATCAAATTATTGCCAAAGCTAGTCCAGGTAATCAATTAATCAATACCAAGATATTCCAGCA  
 GATCGTAATCGCTTTGTTGATCCCGATAATTTGACACCAGAAGTGCAAAATGAGCTAGCGCAGTTTGCAGCTC  
 ACATGATTAATAGTGTAAAGAAGACAATTAGGTCTACCACCAGTTACTGTTACAGCAGGATCACAAGAATTTGC  
 AAGATTACTTAGTACCAGCTATAAGAAAACCTCATGGTAATACAAGACCATCATTTGTCTACGGACAGCCAGGG  
 10 GTATCAGGGCATTATGGTGTGGGCTCATGATAAAACTATTATTGAAGACTCTGCCGGAGCGTCAGGGCTCA  
 TTCGAAATGATGATAACATGTACGAGAATATCGGTGCTTTTAAACGATGTGCATACTGTGAATGGTATTAACG  
 TGGTATTTATGACAGTATCAAGTATATGCTCTTTACAGATCATTTACACGGAAATACATACGGCCATGCTATT  
 AACTTTTTACGTGTAGATAAACATAACCCCTAATGCGCCTGTT

### 15 1.3 Homologous sequences of other *S. pyogenes* isolates and/or serotypes

> Spy0269-1 / Schmitz 2/14 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 134

GATGATAGAGCCTCAGGAGAAACGAAGGCGAGTAATACTCACGACGATAGTTTACCAAACAGAAACAATTC  
 AAGAGGCAAAGGCAACTATTGATGCAGTTGAAAAAAGCTCTCAGTCAACAAAAAGCAGAAGCTGACAGAGCTTGC  
 20 TACCGCTCTGACAAAACTACTGCTGAAATCAACAACCTAAAAGAGCAGCAAGATAATGAACAAAAAGCTTTA  
 ACCTCTGCACAAGAAATTTACTACTAATACTCTTGCAAGTAGTGAGGAGACGCTATTAGCCCAAGGAGCCGAAC  
 ATCAAAGAGAGTTAACAGCTACTGAAACAGAGCTTCATAATGCTCAAGCAGATCAACATTCAAAAGAGACTGC  
 ATTTGTCAGAACAAAAAGCTAGCATTTCAGCAGAACTACTCGAGCTCAAGATTTAGTGGAACAAGTCAAAACG  
 TCTGAACAAAATATTGCTAAGCTCAATGCTATGATTAGCAATCCTGATGCTATCACTAAAGCAGCTCAAACGG  
 25 CTAATGATAATACAAAAGCATTAAAGCTCAGAATTGGAGAAGGCTAAAGCTGACTTAGAAAATCAAAAAGCTAA  
 AGTTAAAAAGCAATTGACTGAAGAGTTGGCAGCTCAGAAAGCTGCTCTAGCAGAAAAAGAGGCAGAAGCTTAGT  
 CGTCTTAAATCCTCAGCTCCGTCTACTCAAGATAGCATTGTGGGTAATAATACCATGAAAGCACCAGCAAGGCT  
 ATCCTCTTGAAGAACTTAAAAAATTAGAAGCTAGTGGTTATATTGGATCAGCTAGTTACAATAATTATTACAA  
 AGAGCATGCAGATCAAATTATTGCCAAAGCTAGTCCAGGTAATCAATTAATCAATACCAAGATATTCCAGCA  
 30 GATCGTAATCGCTTTGTTGATCCCGATAATTTGACACCAGAAGTGCAAAATGAGCTAGCGCAGTTTGCAGCTC  
 ACATGATTAATAGTGTAAAGAAGACAATTAGGTCTACCACCAGTTACTGTTACAGCAGGATCACAAGAATTTGC  
 AAGATTACTTAGTACCAGCTATAAGAAAACCTCATGGTAATACAAGACCATCATTTGTCTACGGACAGCCAGGG  
 GTATCAGGGCATTATGGTGTGGGCTCATGATAAACTATTATTGAAGACTCTGCCGGAGCGTCAGGGCTCA  
 TTCGAAATGATGATAACATGTACGAGAATATCGGTGCTTTTAAACGATGTGCATACTGTGAATGGTATTAACG  
 35 TGGTATTTATGACAGTATCAAGTATATGCTCTTTACAGATCATTTACACGGAAATACATACGGCCATGCTATT  
 AACTTTTTACGTGTAGATAAACGTAACCCCTAATGCGCCTGTT

> Spy0269-1 / Schmitz 1/156 (serotype 4); SEQ ID NO: 135

GATGATAGAGCCTCAGGAGAAACGAAGGCGAGTAATACTCACGACGATAGTTTACCAAACAGAAACAATTC  
 40 AAGAGGCAAAGGCAACTATTGATGCAGTTGAAAAAAGCTCTCAGTCAACAAAAAGCAGAAGCTGACAGAGCTTGC  
 TACCGCTCTGACAAAACTACTGCTGAAATCAACCCTAAAAGAGCAGCAAGATAATGAACAAAAAGCTTTA  
 ACCTCTGCACAAGAAATTTACTACTAATACTCTTGCAAGTAGTGAGGAGACGCTATTAGCCCAAGGAGCCGAAC  
 ATCAAAGAGAGTTAACAGCTACTGAAACAGAGCTTCATAATGCTCAAGCAGATCAACATTCAAAAGAGACTGC  
 ATTTGTCAGAACAAAAAGCTAGCATTTCAGCAGAACTACTCGAGCTCAAGATTTAGTGGAACAAGTCAAAACG  
 45 TCTGAACAAAATATTGCTAAGCTCAATGCTATGATTAGCAATCCTGATGCTATCACTAAAGCAGCTCAAACGG  
 CTAATGATAATACAAAAGCATTAAAGCTCAGAATTGGAGAAGGCTAAAGCTGACTTAGAAAATCAAAAAGCTAA  
 AGTTAAAAAGCAATTGACTGAAGAGTTGGCAGCTCAGAAAGCTGCTCTAGCAGAAAAAGAGGCAGAAGCTTAGT  
 CGTCTTAAATCCTCAGCTCCGTCTACTCAAGATAGCATTGTGGGTAATAATACCATGAAAGCACCAGCAAGGCT  
 ATCCTCTTGAAGAACTTAAAAAATTAGAAGCTAGTGGTTATATTGGATCAGCTAGTTACAATAATTATTACAA  
 50 AGAGCATGCAGATCAAATTATTGCCAAAGCTAGTCCAGGTAATCAATTAATCAATACCAAGATATTCCAGCA  
 GATCGTAATCGCTTTGTTGATCCCGATAATTTGACACCAGAAGTGCAAAATGAGCTAGCGCAGTTTGCAGCTC  
 ACATGATTAATAGTGTAAAGGAGACAATTAGGTCTACCACCAGTTACTGTTACAGCAGGATCACAAGAATTTGC  
 AAGATTACTTAGTACCAGCTATAAGAAAACCTCATGGTAATACAAGACCATCATTTGTCTACGGACAGCCAGGG  
 GTATCAGGGCATTATGGTGTGGGCTCATGATAAACTATTATTGAAGACTCTGCCGGAGCGTCAGGGCTCA  
 55 TTCGAAATGATGATAACATGTACGAGAATATCGGTGCTTTTAAACGATGTGCATACTGTGAATGGTATTAACG  
 TGGTATTTATGACAGTATCAAGTATATGCTCTTTACAGATCATTTACACGGAAATACATATGGTCTATGCTATT  
 AACTTTTTACGTGTAGATAAACGTAACCCCTAAGGCGCCTGTT

> Spy0269-1 / Schmitz 1/59 (serotype 12); SEQ ID NO: 136

60 GATGATAGAGCCTCAGGAGAAACGAAGGCGAGTAATACTCACGACGATAGTTTACCAAACAGAAACAATTC

AAGAGGCAAAGGCAACTATTGATGCAGTTGAAAAAAGCTCTCAGTCAACAAAAAGCAGAAGCTGACAAAAGCTTGC  
TACCGCTCTGACAAAAACTACTGCTGAAATCAACCCTTAAAAGAGCAGCAAGATAATGAACAAAAAGCTTTA  
ACCTCTGCACAAGAAATTTACTAATACTCTTGCAAGTAGTGAGGAGACGCTATTAGCCCAAGGAGCCGAAC  
ATCAAAGAGAGTTAACAGCTACTGAAACAGAGCTTCATAATGCTCAAGCAGATCAACATTCAAAAGAGACTGC  
5 ATTGTCAGAACAAAAAGCTAGCATTTTACGAGAACTACTCGAGCTCAAGATTTAGTGGAAACAAGTCAAAACG  
TCTGAACAAAATATTGCTAAGCTCAATGCTATGATTAGCAATCCTGATGCTATCACTAAAGCAGCTCAAACGG  
CTAATGATAATACAAAAGCATTAAAGCTCAGAATTGGAGAAGGCTAAAGCTGACTTAGAAAATCAAAAAGCTAA  
AGTTAAAAAGCAATTGACTGAAGAGTTGGCAGCTCAGAAAAGCTGCTCTAGCAGAAAAAGAGGCAGAAGCTTAGT  
CGTCTTAAATCCTCAGCTCCGTCTACTCAAGATAGCATTGTGGGTAATAATACCATGAAAGCACCCTCAAGCT  
10 ATCCCTTTGAAGAAGCTTAAAAAATTAGAAGCTAGTGGTTATATTGGATCAGCTAGTTACAATAATTATTACAA  
AGAGCATGCAGATCAAATTATTGCCAAAGCTAGTCCAGGTAATCAATTAATCAATACCAAGATATTCCAGCA  
GATCGTAATCGCTTTGTTGATCCCGATAATTTGACACCAGAAGTGCAAAATGAGCTAGCGCAGTTTGCAGCTC  
ACATGATTAATAGTGTAAAGAAGACAATTAGGTCTACCACCAGTTACTGTTACAGCAGGATCACAAGAATTTGC  
AAGATTACTTAGTACCAGCTATAAGAAAAGCTCATGGTAATACAAGACCATCATTGTCTACGGACAGCCAGGG  
15 GTATCAGGGCATTATGGTGTGGGCCCTCATGATAAACTATTATTGAAGACTCTGCCGGAGCGTCAGGGCTCA  
TTCGAAATGATGATAACATGTACGAGAATATCGGTGCTTTTAAACGATGTGCATACTGTGAATGGTATTAACG  
TGGTATTTATGACAGTATCAAGTATATGCTCTTTACAGATCATTTACACGGAAATACATACGGCCATGCTATT  
AACTTTTTACGTGTAGATAAACGTAACCCTAATGCGCCTGTT

20 > Spy0269-1 / Schmitz 1/177 (serotype 22); SEQ ID NO: 137  
GATGATAGAGCCTCAGGAGAAACGAAGGCGAGTAATACTCACGACGATAGTTTACCAAACCAGAAACAATTC  
AAGAGGCAAAGGCAACTATTGAAGCAGTTGAAAAAGCTCTCAGTCAACAAAAAGCAGAAGCTGACAGAGCTTGC  
TACCGCTCTGACAAAAACTACTGCTAAAATCAACCCTTAAAAGAGCAGCAAGATAATGAACAAAAAGCTTTA  
ACCTCTGCACAAGAAATTTACTAATACTCTTGCAAGTAGTGAGGAGACGCTATTAGCCCAAGGAGCCGAAC  
25 ATCAAAGAGAGTTAACAGCTACTGAAACAGAGCTTCATAATGCTCAAGCAGATCAACATTCAAAAGAGACTGC  
ATTGTCAGAACAAAAAGCTAGCATTTTACGAGAACTACTCGAGCTCAAGATTTAGTGGAAACAAGTCAAAACG  
TCTGAACAAAATATTGCTAAGCTCAATGCTATGATTAGTAATCCTGATGCTATCACTAAAGCAGCTCAAACGG  
CTAATGATAATAACAAAAGCATTAAAGCTCAGAATTGGAGAAGGCTAAAGCTGACTTAGAAAATCAAAAAGCTAA  
AGTTAAAAAGCAATTGACTGAAGAGTTGGCAGCTCAGAAAAGCTGCTCTAGCAGAAAAAGAGGCAGAAGCTTAGT  
30 CGTCTTAAATCCTCAGCTCCGTCTACTCAAGATAGCATTGTGGGTAATAATACCATGAAAGCACCCTCAAGGCT  
ATCCTCTTGAAGAAGCTTAAAAAATTAGAAGCTAGTGGTTATATTGGATCAGCTAGTTACAATAATTATTACAA  
AGAGCATGCAGATCAAATTATTGCCAAAGCTAGTCCAGGTAATCAATTAATCAATACCAAGATATTCCAGCA  
GATCGTAATCGCTTTGTTGATCCCGATAATTTGACACCAGAAGTGCAAAATGAGCTAGCGCAGTTTGCAGCTC  
ACATGATTAATAGTGTAAAGAAGACAATTAGGTCTACCACCAGTTACTGTCACAGCAGGATCACAAGAATTTGC  
35 AAGATTACTTAGTACCAGCTATAAGAAAAGCTATGGTAATACAAGACCATCATTGTCTACGGACAGCCAGGG  
GTATCAGGGCATTATGGTGTGGGCCCTCATGATAAACTATTATTGAAGACTCTGCCGGAGCGTCAGGGCTCA  
TTCGAAATGATGATAACATGTACGAGAATATCGGTGCTTTTAAACGATGTGCATACTGTGAATGGTATTAACG  
TGGTATTTATGACAGTATCAAGTATATGCTCTTTACAGATCATTTACACGGAAATACATATGGCCATGCTATT  
AACTTTTTACGTGTAGATAAACGTAACCCTAATGCGCCTGTT

40 > Spy0269-1 / Schmitz 1/43 (serotype 22); SEQ ID NO: 138  
GATGATAGAGCCTCAGGAGAAACGAAGGCGAGTAATACTCACGACGATAGTTTACCAAACCAGAAACAATTC  
AAGAGGCAAAGGCAACTATTGAAGCAGTTGAAAAAGCTCTCAGTCAACAAAAAGCAGAAGCTGACAGAGCTTGC  
TACCGCTCTGACAAAAACTACTGCTAAAATCAACCCTTAAAAGAGCAGCAAGATAATGAACAAAAAGCTTTA  
45 ACCTCTGCACAAGAAATTTACTAATACTCTTGCAAGTAGTGAGGAGACGCTATTAGCCCAAGGAGCCGAAC  
ATCAAAGAGAGTTAACAGCTACTGAAACAGAGCTTCATAATGCTCAAGCAGATCAACATTCAAAAGAGACTGC  
ATTGTCAGAACAAAAAGCTAGCATTTTACGAGAACTACTCGAGCTCAAGATTTAGTGGAAACAAGTCAAAACG  
TCTGAACAAAATATTGCTAAGCTCAATGCTATGATTAGTAATCCTGATGCTATCACTAAAGCAGCTCAAACGG  
CTAATGATAATAACAAAAGCATTAAAGCTCAGAATTGGAGAAGGCTAAAGCTGACTTAGAAAATCAAAAAGCTAA  
50 AGTTAAAAAGCAATTGACTGAAGAGTTGGCAGCTCAGAAAAGCTGCTCTAGCAGAAAAAGAGGCAGAAGCTTAGT  
CGTCTTAAATCCTCAGCTCCGTCTACTCAAGATAGCATTGTGGGTAATAATACCATGAAAGCACCCTCAAGGCT  
ATCCTCTTGAAGAAGCTTAAAAAATTAGAAGCTAGTGGTTATATTGGATCAGCTAGTTACAATAATTATTACAA  
AGAGCATGCAGATCAAATTATTGCCAAAGCTAGTCCAGGTAATCAATTAATCAATACCAAGATATTCCAGCA  
GATCGTAATCGCTTTGTTGATCCCGATAATTTGACACCAGAAGTGCAAAATGAGCTAGCGCAGTTTGCAGCTC  
55 ACATGATTAATAGTGTAAAGAAGACAATTAGGTCTACCACCAGTTACTGTCACAGCAGGATCACAAGAATTTGC  
AAGATTACTTAGTACCAGCTATAAGAAAAGCTCATGGTAATACAAGACCATCATTGTCTACGGACAGCCAGGG  
GTATCAGGGCATTATGGTGTGGGCCCTCATGATAAACTATTATTGAAGACTCTGCCGGAGCGTCAGGGCTCA  
TTCGAAATGATGATAACATGTACGAGAATATCGGTGCTTTTAAACGATGTGCATACTGTGAATGGTATTAACG  
TGGTATTTATGACAGTATCAAGTATATGCTCTTTACAGATCATTTACACGGAAATACATATGGCCATGCTATT  
60 AACTTTTTACGTGTAGATAAACGTAACCCTAATGCGCCTGTT

> Spy0269-1 / Schmitz 1/136 (serotype 25); SEQ ID NO: 139

GATGATAGAGCCTCAGGAGAAACGAAGGCGAGTAATACTCACGACGATAGTTTACCAAACCAGAAACAATTC  
AAGAGGCAAAGGCAACTATTGATGCAGTTGAAAAAAGCTCTCAGTCAACAAAAAGCAGAAGTACAGAGCTTGC  
5 TACCGCTCTGACAAAAACTACTGCTGAAATCAACCACTTAAAAGAGCAGCAAGATAATGAACAAAAAGCTTTA  
ACCTCTGCACAAGAAATTTACACTAATACTCTTGCAAGTAGTGAGGAGACGCTATTAGCCCAAGGAGCCGAAC  
ATCAAAGAGAGTTAACAGCTACTGAAACAGAGCTTCATAATGCTCAAGCAGATCAACATTTCAAAGAGACTGC  
ATTGTCAGAACAAAAAGCTAGCATTTTACGAGAACTACTCGAGCTCAAGATTTAGTGGAAACAAGTCAAACCG  
TCTGAACAAAAATATTGCTAAGCTCAATGCTATGATTAGCAATCCTGATGCTATCACTAAAGCAGCTCAAACCG  
10 CTAATGATAATACAAAAGCATTAAAGCTCAGAATTGGAGAAGGCTAAAGCTGACTTAGAAAATCAAAGCTAA  
AGTTAAAAAGCAATTGACTGAAGAGTTGGCAGCTCAGAAAGCTGCTCTAGCAGAAAAAGAGGCAGAAGCTTAGT  
CGTCTTAAATCCTCAGCTCCGTCTACTCAAGATAGCATTGTGGGTAATAATACCATGAAAGCACCGCAAGGCT  
ATCCTCTTGAAGAACTTAAAAAATTAGAAGCTAGTGGTTATATTGGATCAGCTAGTTACAATAATTATTACAA  
AGAGCATGCAGATCAAATTATTGCCAAAGCTAGTCCAGGTAATCAATTAATCAATACCAAGATATTCCAGCA  
15 GATCGTAATCGCTTTGTTGATCCCGATAATTTGACACCAGAAGTGCAAAATGAGCTAGCGCAGTTTGCAGCTC  
ACATGATTAATAGTGTAAAGAAGACAATTAGGTCTACCACCAGTTACTGTTACAGCAGGATCACAAGAATTTGC  
AAGATTACTTAGTACCAGCTATAAGAAAACTCATGGTAATACAAGACCATCATTTGTCACGGACAGCCAGGG  
GTATCAGGGCATTATGGTGTGGGCCTCATGATAAACTATTATTGAAGACTCTGCCGGAGCGTCAGGGCTCA  
TTCGAAATGATGATAACATGTACGAGAATATCGGTGCTTTTAAACGATGTGCATACTGTGAATGGTATTAAACG  
20 TGGTATTTATGACAGTATCAAGTATATGCTCTTTACAGATCATTTACACGGAAATACATACGGCCATGCTATT  
AACTTTTTACGTGTAGATAAACGTAACCCCTAATGCGCCTGTT

> Spy0269-1 / Schmitz 1/85 (serotype 28); SEQ ID NO: 140

GATGATAGAGCCTCAGGAGAAACGAAGGCGAGTAATACTCACGACGATAGTTTACCAAACCAGAAACAATTC  
25 AAGAGGCAAAGGCAACTATTGATGCAGTTGAAAAAAGCTCTCAGTCAACAAAAAGCAGAAGTACAGAGCTTGC  
TACCGCTCTGACAAAAACTACTGCTGAAATCAACCACTTAAAAGAGCAGCAAGATAATGAACAAAAAGCTTTA  
ACCTCTGCACAAGAAATTTACACTAATACTCTTGCAAGTAGTGAGGAGACGCTATTAGCCCAAGGAGCCGAAC  
ATCAAAGAGAGTTAACAGCTACTGAAACAGAGCTTCATAATGCTCAAGCAGATCAACATTTCAAAGAGACTGC  
ATTGTCAGAACAAAAAGCTAGCATTTTACGAGAACTACTCGAGCTCAAGATTTAGTGGAAACAAGTCAAACCG  
30 TCTGAACAAAAATATTGCTAAGCTCAATGCTATGATTAGCAATCCTGATGCTATCACTAAAGCAGCTCAAACCG  
CTAATGATAATACAAAAGCATTAAAGCTCAGAATTGGAGAAGGCTAAAGCTGACTTAGAAAATCAAAGCTAA  
AGTTAAAAAGCAATTGACTGAAGAGTTGGCAGCTCAGAAAGCTGCTCTAGCAGAAAAAGAGGCAGAAGCTTAGT  
CGTCTTAAATCCTCAGCTCCGTCTACTCAAGATAGCATTGTGGGTAATAATACCATGAAAGCACCGCAAGGCT  
ATCCTCTTGAAGAACTTAAAAAATTAGAAGCTAGTGGTTATATTGGATCAGCTAGTTACAATAATTATTACAA  
35 AGAGCATGCAGATCAAATTATTGCCAAAGCTAGTCCAGGTAATCAATTAATCAATACCAAGATattccagca  
gatcgtaatcgctttgTTGATCCCCGATAATTTGACACCAGAAGTGCAAAATGAGCTAGCCGAGTTTGCAGCTC  
ACATGATTAATAGTGTAAAGAAGACAATTAGGTCTACCACCAGTTACTGTTACAGCAGGATCACAagaatttgc  
aagattacttagtaccagctataagaaaactcatggtaataacaagaccatcatttgtctACGGACAGCCAGGG  
GTATCAGGGCATTATGGTGTGGGCCTCATGATAAACTATTATTGAAGACTCTGCCGGAGCGTCAGGGCTCA  
40 TTCGAAATGATGATAACATGTACGAGAATATCGGTGCTTTTAAACGATGTGCATACTGTGAATGGTATTAAACG  
TGGTATTTATGACAGTATCAAGTATATGCTCTTTACAGATCATTTACACGGAAATACATACGGCCATGCTATT  
AACTTTTTACGTGTAGATAAACATAACCCCTAATGCGCCTGTT

> Spy0269-1 / Schmitz 2/50 (serotype 28); SEQ ID NO: 141

GATGATAGAGCCTCAGGAGAAACGAAGGCGAGTAATACTCACGACGATAGTTTACCAAACCAGAAACAATTC  
45 AAGAGGCAAAGGCAACTATTGATGCAGTTGAAAAAAGCTCTCAGTCAACAAAAAGCAGAAGTACAGAGCTTGC  
TACCGCTCTGACAAAAACTACTGCTGAAATCAACCACTTAAAAGAGCAGCAAGATAATGAACAAAAAGCTTTA  
ACCTCTGCACAAGAAATTTACACTAATACTCTTGCAAGTAGTGAGGAGACGCTATTAGCCCAAGGAGCCGAAC  
ATCAAAGAGAGTTAACAGCTACTGAAACAGAGCTTCATAATGCTCAAGTAGATCAACATTTCAAAGAGACTGC  
50 ATTGTCAGAACAAAAAGCTAGCATTTTACGAGAACTACTCGAGCTCAAGATTTAGTGGAAACAAGTCAAACCG  
TCTGAACAAAAATATTGCTAAGCTCAATGCTATGATTAGCAATCCTGATGCTATCACTAAAGCAGCTCAAACCG  
CTAATGATAATACAAAAGCATTAAAGCTCAGAATTGGAGAAGGCTAAAGCTGACTTAGAAAATCAAAGCTAA  
AGTTAAAAAGCAATTGACTGAAGAGTTGGCAGCTCAGAAAGCTGCTCTAGCAGAAAAAGAGGCAGAAGCTTAGT  
CGTCTTAAATCCTCAGCTCCGTCTACTCAAGATAGCATTGTGGGTAATAATACCATGAAAGCACCGCAAGGCT  
55 ATCCTCTTGAAGAACTTAAAAAATTAGAAGCTAGTGGTTATATTGGATCAGCTAGTTACAATAATTATTACAA  
AGAGCATGCAGATCAAATTATTGCCAAAGCTAGTCCAGGTAATCAATTAATCAATACCAAGATATtCCAGCA  
GATCGTAATCGCTTTGTTGATCCCGATAATTTGACACCAGAAGTGCAAaATGAGCTAGCGCAGTTTGCAGCTC  
ACATGATTAATAGTGTAAAGAAGACAATTAGGTCTACCACCAGTTACTGTTACAGCAGGATCACAAGAATTTGC  
AAGATTACTTAGTACCAGCTATAAGAAAGACTCATGGTAATACAAGACCATCATTTGTCTACGGACAGCCAGGG  
60 GTATCAGGGCATTATGGTGTGGGCCTCATGATAAACTATTATTGAAGACTCTGCCGGAGCGTCAGGGCTCA

TTCGAAATGATGATAACATGTACGAGAATATCGGTGCTTTTAAACGATGTGCATACTGTGAATGGTATTAAACG  
 TGGTATTTATGACAGTATCAAGTATATGCTCTTTACAGATCATTTACACGGAAATACATACGGCCATGCTATT  
 AACTTTTTACGTGTAGATAAACGTAACCCTAATGCGCCTGTT

5 > Spy0269-1 / Schmitz 1/123 (serotype 49); SEQ ID NO: 142  
 GATGATAGAGCCTCAGGAGAAACGAAGGCGAGTAATACTCACGACGATAGTTTACCAAACAGAAACAATTC  
 AAGAGGCAAAGGCAACTATTGATGCAGTTGAAAAACTCTCAGTCAACAAAAAGCAGAAGCTGACAGAGCTTGC  
 TACCGCTCTGACAAAAACTACTGCTGAAATCAACCACCTAAAAGAGCAGCAAGATAATGAACAAAAAGCTTTA  
 ACCTCTGCACAAGAAATTTACACTAATACTCTTGCAAGTAGTGAGGAGACGCTATTAGCCCAAGGAGCCGAAC  
 10 ATCAAAGAGAGTTAACAGCTACTGAAACAGAGCTTCATAATGCTCAAGCAGATCAACATTTCAAAGAGACTGC  
 ATTGTCAGAACA AAAAGCTAGCATTTT CAGCAGAACTACTCGAGCTCAAGATTTAGTGGAACAAGTCAAACG  
 TCTGAACAAAATATTGCTAAGCTCAATGCTATGATTAGCAATCCTGATGCTATCACTAAAGCAGCTCAAACGG  
 CTAATGATAATACAAAAGCATTAAAGCTCAGAATTGGAGAAGGCTAAAGCTGACTTAGAAAATCAA AAAAGCTAA  
 AGTTAAAAAGCAATTGACTGAAGAGTTGGCAGCTCAGAAAGCTGCTCTAGCAGAAAAAGAGGCAGAAGCTTAGT  
 15 CGTCTTAAATCCTCAGCTCCGTCTACTCAAGATAGCATTGTGGGTAATAATACCATGAAAGCACCGCAAGGCT  
 ATCCTCTTGAAGA ACTTAAAAAATTAGAAGCTAGTGGTTATATTGGATCAGCTAGTTACAATAATTATTACAA  
 AGAGCATGCAGATCAAATTTATTGCCAAAGCTAGTCCAGGTAATCAATTAATCAATACCAAGATATtCCAGCA  
 GatcgtaaatcgcttttGTTGATCCCGATAATTTGACACCAGAAGTGCAAAAATGAGCTAGCGCAGTTTGCAGCTC  
 ACATGATTAATAGTGTAAAGGAGACAATTAGGTCTACCACCAGTTACTGTTACAGCAGGATCACAAGAATTTGC  
 20 AAGATTACTTAGTACCAGCTATAAGAAACTCATGGTAATACAAGACCATCATTTGTCTACGGACAACCAGGG  
 GTATCAGGGCATTATGGTGTGGGCCCTCATGATAAACTATTATTGAAGACTCTGCCGGAGCGTCAGGGCTCA  
 TTCGAAATGATGATAACATGTACGAGAATATCGGTGCTTTTAAACGATGTGCATACTGTGAATGGTATTAAACG  
 TGGTATTTATGACAGTATCAAGTATATGCTCTTTACAGATCATTTACACGGAAATACATATGGCCATGCTATT  
 AACTTTTTACGTGTAGATAAACGTAACCCTAATGCGCCTGTT

25 > Spy0269-1 / Schmitz 1/176 (serotype 83); SEQ ID NO: 143  
 GATGATAGAGCCTCAGGAGAAACGAAGGCGAGTAATACTCACGACGATAGTTTACCAAACAGAAACAATTC  
 AAGAGGCAAAGGCAACTATTGAAGCAGTTGAAAAACTCTCAGTCAACAAAAAGCAGAAGCTGACAGAGCTTGC  
 TACCGCTCTGACAAAAACTACTGCTGAAATCAACCACCTAAAAGAGCAGCAAGATAACGAACAAAAAGCTTTA  
 30 ACCTCTGCACAAGAAATTTACACTAATACTCTTGCAAGTAGTGAGGAGACGCTATTAGCCCAAGGAGCCGAAC  
 ATCAAAGAGAGTTAACAGCTACTGAAACAGAGCTTCATAATGCTCAAGCAGATCAACATTTCAAAGAGACTGC  
 ATTGTCAGAACA AAAAGCTAGCATTTT CAGCAGAACTACTCGAGCTCAAGATTTAGTGGAACAAGTCAAACG  
 TCTGAACAAAATATTGCTAAGCTCAATGCTATGATTAGCAATCCTGATGCTATCACTAAAGCAGCTCAAACGG  
 CTAATGATAATACAAAAGCATTAAAGCTCAGAATTGGAGAAGGCTAAAGCTGACTTAGAAAATCAA AAAAGCTAA  
 35 AGTTAAAAAGCAATTGACTGAAGAGTTGGCAGCTCAGAAAGCTGCTCTAGCAGAAAAAGAGGCAGAAGCTTAGT  
 CGTCTTAAATCCTCAGCTCCGTCTACTCAAGATAGCATTGTGGGTAATAATACCATGAAAGCACCGCAAGGCT  
 ATCCTCTTGAAGA ACTTAAAAAATTAGAAGCTAGTGGTTATATTGGATCAGCTAGTTACAATAATTATTACAA  
 AGAGCATGCAGATCAAATTTATTGCCAAAGCTAGTCCAGGTAATCAATtAAATCAATACCAAGatATTCCAGCA  
 GatcgtaaatcgcttttGTTGATCCCGATAATTTGACACCAGAAGTGCAAAAATGAGCTAGCGCAGTTTGCAGCTC  
 ACATGATTAATAGTGTAAAGAAGACAATTAGGTCTACCACCAGTTACTGTCACAGCAGGATCACAAGAATTTGC  
 40 AAGATTACTTAGTACCAGCTATAAGAAACTCATGGTAATACAAGACCATCATTTGTCTACGGACAGCCAGGG  
 GTATCAGGGCATTATGGTGTGGGCCCTCATGATAAACTATTATTGAAGACTCTGCCGGAGCGTCAGGGCTCA  
 TTCGAAATGATGATAACATGTACGAGAATATCGGTGCTTTTAAACGATGTGCATACTGTGAATGGTATTAAACG  
 TGGTATTTATGACAGTATCAAGTATATGCTCTTTACAGATCATTTACACGGAAATACATATGGCCATGCTATT  
 45 AACTTTTTACGTGTAGATAAACGTAACCCTAATGCGCCTGTT

2. **Spy0292**

2.1 **Full length Spy0292**

50 > Spy0292 / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 144  
 ATGATCAAACGATTAATTTCCCTAGTGGTCATCGCCTTATTTTTTGCAGCAAGCACTGTTAGCGGTGAAGAGT  
 ATTCGGTAACTGCTAAGCATGCGATTGCCGTTGACCTTGAAAGTGGCAAAGTTTTATACGAAAAAGATGCTAA  
 AGAAGTTGTCCAGTCGCTCAGTCAGTAAGCTCTTGACAACCTATCTGGTTTTACAAAGAAGTTTCTAAGGGC  
 55 AAGCTAAATTGGGATAGTCTCTGTA ACTATTTCTAACTACCCTTATGA ACTCACTACAACTATACTATTAGTA  
 ACGTTCCCTCTTGATAAGAGAAAAATATACCGTTAAAGAACTTTTAAAGTGC GTTAGTTGTTAATAACGCCAATAG  
 CCCCCTATTGCTTTAGCTGAAAAAATAGGCGGAACCGAACCCAAATTTGTTGACAAAATGAAAAACAATTA  
 AGACAATGGGGCATTTCGATGCAAAGGTCGTAATTCAACTGGCTTAACTAACCATTTTTTTAGGAGCTAATA  
 CTTATCCTAATACAGAACCAGATGATGAAAATTGTTTTTGCGCCACTGATTTAGCTATTATTGCCAGGCATCT  
 60 CTTATTAGAATTTCCAGAAGTACTGAAATTATCTAGCAAATCCTCCACTATTTTTGCTGGACAAACCATTTAC

AGTTATAATTACATGCTTAAAGGCATGCCTTGTATCGAGAAGGCGTGGATGGTCTTTTTGTTGGTTATTCTA  
 AAAAAAGCCGGTGCTTCTTTTGTAGCTACTAGTGTCGAAAATCAAATGAGGGTTATTACAGTAGTTTTAAATGC  
 TGATCAAAGCCACGAGGATGATTTAGCTATATTTAAACAACCAATCAATTGTTGCAGTACCTTTTAATTAAT  
 TTTCAAAAAGTCCAGTTAATTGAAAATAATAAACAGTAAAAACGTTATATGTCTTAGACAGTCCTGAAAAAA  
 5 CTGTCAAACCTGTAGCCCAAATAGTTTATTTTTTATCAAACCAATACATACAAAGACCAAAAATACCGTCCA  
 TATTACTAAGAAATCATCCACAATGATCGCACCTCTATCAAAGGGACAAGTCTTAGGTAGAGCAACCCTTCAA  
 GATAAACATCTTATTGGACAAGGTTATCTGGATACTCCTCCTTCTATCAATCTTATCCTTCAAAAAAACATTT  
 CTAAAAGTTTCTTTTTAAAGGTCTGGTGGAACCGTTTTGTGAGGTATGTCAATACCTCTTTATAG

## 10 2.2 Antigenic fragment Spy0292-1

> Spy0292-1 / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 12  
 GAAGAGTATTCGGTAACTGCTAAGCATGCGATTGCCGTTGACCTTGAAAGTGGCAAAGTTTTATACGAAAAAG  
 ATGCTAAAGAAGTTGTCCCAGTCGCCTCAGTCAGTAAGCTCTTGACAACCTATCTGGTTTACAAAGAAGTTTC  
 15 TAAGGGCAAGCTAAATTGGGATAGTCTGTAACTATTTCTAACTACCCTTATGAACTCACTACAACTATACT  
 ATTAGTAACGTTCCCTCTTGATAAGAGAAAAATATACCGTTAAAGAAGTTTAAAGTGCCTTAGTTGTTAATAACG  
 CCAATAGCCCCGCTATTGCTTTAGCTGAAAAAATAGGCGGAACCGAACCCAAATTTGTTGACAAAATGAAAA  
 ACAATTAAGACAATGGGGCATTTCGGATGCAAAGGTCGTCAATTCAACTGGCTTAACTAACCATTTTTTAGGA  
 GCTAATACTTATCCTAATACAGAACCAGATGATGAAAATTGTTTTTGC

20

## 2.3 Homologous sequences of other *S. pyogenes* isolates and/or serotypes

> Spy0292-1 / Schmitz 1/39 (serotype 12); SEQ ID NO: 145  
 GAAGAGTATTCGGTAACTGCTAAGCATGCGATTGCCGTTGACCTTGAAAGTGGCAAAGTTTTATACGAAAAAG  
 25 ATGCTAAAGAAGTTGTCCCAGTCGCCTCAGTCAGTAAGCTCTTGACAACCTATCTGGTTTACAAAGAAGTTTC  
 TAAGGGCAAGCTAAATTGGGATAGTCTGTAACTATTTCTAACTACCCTTATGAACTCACTACAACTATACT  
 ATTAGTAACGTTCCCTCTTGATAAGAGAAAAATATACCGTTAAAGAAGTTTAAAGTGCCTTAGTTGTTAATAACG  
 CCAATAGCCCCGCTATTGCTTTAGCTGAAAAAATAGGCGGAACCGAACCCAAATTTGTTGACAAAATGAAAA  
 ACAATTAAGACAATGGGGCATTTCGGATGCAAAGGTCGTCAATTCAACTGGCTTAACTAACCATTTTTTAGGA  
 30 GCTAATACTTATCCTAATACAGAACCAGATGATGAAAATTGTTTTTGC

> Spy0292-1 / Schmitz 1/55 (serotype 118); SEQ ID NO: 146  
 GAAGAGTATTCGGTAACTGCTAAGCATGCGATTGCCGTTGACCTTGAAAGTGGCAAAGTTTTATACGAAAAAG  
 35 ATGCTAAAGAAGTTGTCCCAGTCGCCTCAGTCAGTAAGCTCTTGACAACCTATCTGGTTTACAAAGAAGTTTC  
 TAAGGGCAAGCTAAATTGGGATAGTCTGTAACTATTTCTAACTACCCTTATGAACTCACTACAACTATACT  
 ATTAGTAACGTTCCCTCTTGATAAGAGAAAAATATACCGTTAAAGAAGTTTAAAGTGCCTTAGTTGTTAATAACG  
 CCAATAGCCCCGCTATTGCTTTAGCTGAAAAAATAGGCGGAACCGAACCCAAATTTGTTGACAAAATGAAAA  
 ACAATTAAGACAATGGGGCATTTCGGATGCAAAGGTCGTCAATTCAACTGGCTTAACTAACCATTTTTTAGGA  
 40 GCTAATACTTATCCTAATACAGAACCAGATGATGAAAATTGTTTTTGC

40

> Spy0292-1 / Schmitz 1/56 (serotype 28); SEQ ID NO: 147  
 GAAGAGTATTCGGTAACTGCTAAGCATGCGATTGCCGTTGACCTTGAAAGTGGCAAAGTTTTATACGAAAAAG  
 ATACTAAAGAAGTTGTCCCAGTCGCCTCAGTCAGTAAGCTCTTGACAACCTATCTGGTTTACAAAGAAGTTTC  
 45 TAAGGGCAAGCTAAATTGGGATAGTCTGTAACTATTTCTAACTACCCTTATGAACTCACTACAACTATACT  
 ATTAGTAACGTTCCCTCTTGATAAGAGAAAAATATACCGTTAAAGAAGTTTAAAGTGCCTTAGTTGTTAATAACG  
 CCAATAGCCCCGCTATTGCTTTAGCTGAAAAAATAGGCGGAACCGAACCCAAATTTGTTGACAAAATGAAAA  
 ACAATTAAGACAATGGGGCATTTCGGATGCAAAGGTCGTCAATTCAACTGGCTTAACTAACCATTTTTTAGGA  
 GCTAATACTTATCCTAATACAGAACCAGATGATGAAAATTGTTTTTGC

> Spy0292-1 / Schmitz 1/74 (serotype 3); SEQ ID NO: 148  
 GAAGAGTATTCGGTAACTGCTAAACATGCGATTGCCGTTGACCTTGAAAGTGGCAAAGTTTTATACGAAAAAG  
 ATGCTAAAGAGGTTGTCCCAGTCGCCTCAGTCAGTAAGCTCTTGACAACCTATCTGGTTTACAAAGAAGTTTC  
 50 TAAGGGCAAGCTAAATTGGGATAGTCTGTAACTATTTCTAACTACCCTTATGAACTCACTACAACTATACT  
 ATTAGTAACGTTCCCTCTTGATAAGAGAAAAATATACCGTTAAAGAAGTTTAAAGTGCCTTAGTTGTTAATAACG  
 55 CCAATAGCCCCGCTATTGCTTTAGCTGAAAAAATAGGCGGAACCGAACCCAAATTTGTTGACAAAATGAAAA  
 ACAATTAAGACAATGGGGCATTTCGGATGCAAAGGTCGTCAATTCAACTGGCTTAACTAACCATTTTTTAGGA  
 GCTAATACTTATCCTAATACAGAACCAGATGATGAAAATTGTTTTTGC

> Spy0292-1 / Schmitz 1/76 (serotype 22); SEQ ID NO: 149  
 60 GAAGAGTATTCGGTAACTGCTAAGCATGCGATTGCCGTTGACCTTGAAAGTGGCAAAGTTTTATACGAAAAAG

ATGCTAAAGAAGTTGTCCCTGTCGCCTCAGTCAGTAAGCTCTTGACAACCTATCTGGTTTACAAAGAAGTTTC  
 TAAGGGCAAGCTAAATTGGGATAGTCCCTGTAACCTATTTCTAACTACCCCTATGAACCTACTACAACTATACT  
 ATTAGTAACGTTCCCTCTTGATAAGAGAAAATATACCGTTAAAGAAGCTTTAAGTGCCTTAGTTGTTAATAACG  
 CCAATAGCCCCGCTATTGCTTTAGCTGAAAAAATAGGCGGAACCGAACCCAAATTTGTTGACAAAATGAAAA  
 5 ACAATTAAGACAATGGGGCATTTCGATGCAAAGGTCGTCAATTCAACTGGCTTAACCTAACCATTTTTTAGGA  
 GCTAATACTTATCCTAATACAGAAccagATGATGAAAATTGTTTTTGC

> Spy0292-1 / Schmitz 1/92 (serotype 11); SEQ ID NO: 150

GAAGAGTATTCGGTAACTGCTAAGCATGCGATTGCCGTTGACCTTGAAAGTGGCAAAGTTTTATACGAAAAAG  
 10 ATGCTAAAGAAGTTGTCCAGTCGCCTCAGTCAGTAAGCTCTTGACAACCTATCTGGTTTACAAAGAAGTTTC  
 TAAGGGCAAGCTAAATTGGGATAGTCCCTGTAACCTATTTCTAACTACCCCTATGAACCTACTACAACTATACT  
 ATTAGTAACGTTCCCTCTTGATAAGAGAAAATATACCGTTAAAGAAGCTTTAAGTGCCTTAGTTGTTAATAACG  
 CCAATAGCCCCGCTATTGCTTTAGCTGAAAAAATAGGCGGAACCGAACCCAAATTTGTTGACAAAATGAAAA  
 ACAATTAAGACAATGGGGCATTTCGATGCAAAGGTCGTCAATTCAACTGGCTTAACCTAACCATTTTTTAGGA  
 15 GCTAATACTTATCCTAATACAGAACCAGATGATGaaaATTGTTTTTGC

> Spy0292-1 / Schmitz 1/94 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 151

GAAGAGTATTCGGTAACTGCTAAGCATGCGATTGCCGTTGACCTTGAAAGTGGCAAAGTTTTATACGAAAAAG  
 20 ATGCTAAAGAAGTTGTCCAGTCGCCTCAGTCAGTAAGCTCTTGACAACCTATCTGGTTTACAAAGAAGTTTC  
 TAAGGGCAAGCTAAATTGGGATAGTCCCTGTAACCTATTTCTAACTACCCCTATGAACCTACTACAACTATACT  
 ATTAGTAACGTTCCCTCTTGATAAGAGAAAATATACCGTTAAAGAAGCTTTAAGTGCCTTAGTTGTTAATAACG  
 CCAATAGCCCCGCTATTGCTTTAGCTGAAAAAATAGGCGGAACCGAACCCAAATTTGTTGACAAAATGAAAA  
 ACAATTAAGACAATGGGGCATTTCGATGCAAAGGTCGTCAATTCAACTGGCTTAACCTAACCATTTTTTAGGA  
 25 GCTAATACTTATCCTAATACAGAACCAGATGATGAAAATTGTTTTTGC

> Spy0292-1 / Schmitz 1/142 (serotype 83); SEQ ID NO: 152

GAAGAGTATTCGGTAACTGCTAAGCATGCGATTGCCGTTGACCTTGAAAGTGGCAAAGTTTTATACGAAAAAG  
 ATGCTAAAGAAGTTGTCCAGTCGCCTCAGTCAGTAAGCTCTTGACAACCTATCTGGTTTACAAAGAAGTTTC  
 TAAGGGCAAGCTAAATTGGGATAGTCCCTGTAACCTATTTCTAACTACCCCTATGAACCTACTACAACTATACT  
 30 ATTAGTAACGTTCCCTCTTGATAAGAGAAAATATACCGTTAAAGAAGCTTTAAGTGCCTTAGTTGTTAATAACG  
 CCAATAGCCCCGCTATTGCTTTAGCTGAAAAAATAGGCGGAACCGAACCCAAATTTGTTGACAAAATGAAAA  
 ACAATTAAGACAATGGGGCATTTCGATGCAAAGGTCGTCAATTCAACTGGCTTAACCTAACCATTTTTTAGGA  
 GCTAATACTTATCCTAATACAGAACCAGATGATGAAAATTGTTTTTGC

> Spy0292-1 / Schmitz 1/144 (serotype 76); SEQ ID NO: 153

GAAGAGTATTCGGTAACTGCTAAGCATGCGATTGCCGTTGACCTTGAAAGTGGCAAAGTTTTATACGAAAAAG  
 ATGCTAAAGAAGTTGTCCCTGTCGCCTCAGTCAGTAAGCTCTTGACAACCTATCTGGTTTACAAAGAAGTTTC  
 TAAGGGCAAGCTAAATTGGGATAGTCCCTGTAACCTATTTCTAACTACCCCTATGAACCTACTACAACTATACT  
 35 ATTAGTAACGTTCCCTCTTGATAAGAGAAAATATACCGTTAAAGAAGCTTTAAGTGCCTTAGTTGTTAATAACG  
 CCAATAGCCCCGCTATTGCTTTAGCTGAAAAAATAGGCGGAACCGAACCCAAATTTGTTGACAAAATGAAAA  
 ACAATTAAGACAATGGGGCATTTCGATGCAAAGGTCGTCAATTCAACTGGCTTAACCTAACCATTTTTTAGGA  
 GCTAATACTTATCCTAATACAGAaccagaTGATGAAAATTGTTTTTGC

> Spy0292-1 / Schmitz 1/194 (serotype 44); SEQ ID NO: 154

GAAGAGTATTCGGTAACTGCTAAGCATGCGATTGCCGTTGACCTTGAAAGTGGCAAAGTTTTATACGAAAAAG  
 45 ATGCTAAAGAAGTTGTCCCTGTCGCCTCAGTCAGTAAGCTCTTGACAACCTATCTGGTTTACAAAGAAGTTTC  
 TAAGGGCAAGCTAAATTGGGATAGTCCCTGTAACCTATTTCTAACTACCCCTATGAACCTACTACAACTATACT  
 ATTAGTAACGTTCCCTCTTGATAAGAGAAAATATACCGTTAAAGAAGCTTTAAGTGCCTTAGTTGTTAATAACG  
 CCAATAGCCCCGCTATTGCTTTAGCTGAAAAAATAGGCGGAACCGAACCCAAATTTGTTGACAAAATGAAAA  
 50 ACAATTAAGACAATGGGGCATTTCGATGCAAAGGTCGTCAATTCAACTGGCTTAACCTAACCATTTTTTAGGA  
 GCTAATACTTATCCTAATACAGAACCAGATGATGAAAATTGTTTTTGC

#### 2.4 Antigenic fragment Spy0292-3

> Spy0292-3 / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 13

GAAGAGTATTCGGTAACTGCTAAGCATGCGATTGCCGTTGACCTTGAAAGTGGCAAAGTTTTATACGAAAAAG  
 ATGCTAAAGAAGTTGTCCAGTCGCCTCAGTCAGTAAGCTCTTGACAACCTATCTGGTTTACAAAGAAGTTTC  
 TAAGGGCAAGCTAAATTGGGATAGTCCCTGTAACCTATTTCTAACTACCCCTATGAACCTACTACAACTATACT  
 ATTAGTAACGTTCCCTCTTGATAAGAGAAAATATACCGTTAAAGAAGCTTTAAGTGCCTTAGTTGTTAATAACG  
 60 CCAATAGCCCCGCTATTGCTTTAGCTGAAAAAATAGGCGGAACCGAACCCAAATTTGTTGACAAAATGAAAA



ACAATTAAGACAATGGGGCATTTCGGATGCAAAGGTCGTCAATTCAACTGGCTTAACTAACCATTTTTTAGGA  
 GCTAATACTTATCCTAATACAGAACCAGATGATGAAAATTGTTTTTGCGCCACTGATTTAGCTATTATTGCCA  
 GGCATCTCTTATTAGAATTTCCAGAAGTACTGAAATTATCTAGCAAATCCTCCACTATTTTTGCTGGACAAAC  
 CATTTACAGTTATAATTACATGCTTAAAGGCATGCCTTGTTATCGAGAAGGCGTGGATGGTCTTTTTGTTGGT  
 5 TATTCTAAAAAAGCCGGTGCTTCTTTTGTAGCTACTAGTGTGCGAAAATCAAATGAGGGTTATTACAGTAGTTT  
 TAAATGCTGATCAAAGCCACGAGGATGATTTAGCTATATTTAAAACAACCAATCAATTGTTGCAGTACCTTTT  
 AATTAATTTTTCAAAAAGTCCAGTTAATTGAA

## 2.5 Homologous sequences of other *S. pyogenes* isolates and/or serotypes

> Spy0292-3 / Schmitz 1/39 (serotype 12); SEQ ID NO: 155

GAAGAGTATTCGGTAACTGCTAAGCATGCGATTGCCGTTGACCTTGAAAGTGGCAAAGTTTTATACGAAAAAG  
 ATGCTAAAGAAGTTGTCCCAGTCGCCTCAGTCAGTAAGCTCTTGACAACCTATCTGGTTTACAAAGAAGTTTC  
 TAAGGGCAAGCTAAATTGGGATAGTCCGTGTAACTATTTCTAACTACCTTATGAACCTACTACAACTATACT  
 15 ATTAGTAACGTTCCCTCTTGATAAGAGAAAATATACCGTTAAAGAACTTTTAAAGTGCCTTAGTTGTTAATAACG  
 CCAATAGCCCCGCTATTGCTTTAGCTGAAAAAATAGGCGGAACCGAACCCTAAATTTGTTGACAAAATGAAAA  
 ACAATTAAGACAATGGGGCATTTCGGATGCAAAGGTCGTCAATTCAACTGGCTTAACTAACCATTTTTTAGGA  
 GCTAATACTTATCCTAATACAGAACCAGATGATGAAAATTGTTTTTGCGCCACTGATTTAGCTATTATTGCCA  
 GGCATCTCTTATTAGAATTTCCAGAAGTACTGAAATTATCTAGCAAATCCTCCACTATTTTTGATGGACAAAC  
 20 CATTTACAGTTATAATTACATGCTTAAAGGCATGCCTTGTTATCGAGAAGGCGTGGATGGTCTTTTTGTTGGT  
 TATTCTAAAAAAGCCGGTGCTTCTTTTGTAGCTACTAGTGTGCGAAAATCAAATGAGGGTTATTACAGTAGTTT  
 TAAATGCTGATCAAAGCCACGAGGATGATTTAGCTATATTTAAAACAACCAATCAATTGTTGCAGTACCTTTT  
 AATTAATTTTTCAAAAAGTCCAGTTAATTGAA

> Spy0292-3 / Schmitz 1/55 (serotype 118); SEQ ID NO: 156

GAAGAGTATTCGGTAACTGCTAAGCATGCGATTGCCGTTGACCTTGAAAGTGGCAAAGTTTTATACGAAAAAG  
 ATGCTAAAGAAGTTGTCCCAGTCGCCTCAGTCAGTAAGCTCTTGACAACCTATCTGGTTTACAAAGAAGTTTC  
 TAAGGGCAAGCTAAATTGGGATAGTCCGTGTAACTATTTCTAACTACCTTATGAACCTACTACAACTATACT  
 ATTAGTAACGTTCCCTCTTGATAAGAGAAAATATACCGTTAAAGAACTTTTAAAGTGCCTTAGTTGTTAATAACG  
 30 CCAATAGCCCCGCTATTGCTTTAGCTGAAAAAATAGGCGGAACCGAACCCTAAATTTGTTGACAAAATGAAAA  
 ACAATTAAGACAATGGGGCATTTCGGATACAAAGGTCGTCAATTCAACTGGCTTAACTAACCATTTTTTAGGA  
 GCTAATACTTATCCTAATACAGAACCAGATGATGAAAATTGTTTTTGCGCCACTGATTTAGCTATTATTGCCA  
 GGCATCTCTTATTAGAATTTCCAGAAGTACTGAAATTATCTAGCAAATCCTCCACTATTTTTGATGGACAAAC  
 CATTTACAGTTATAATTACATGCTTAAAGGCATGCCTTGTTATCGAGAAGGCGTGGATGGTCTCTTTGTCGGT  
 35 TATTCTAAAAAAGCCGGTGCTTCTTTTGTAGCTACTAGTGTGCGAAAATCAAATGAGGGTTATTACAGTAGTTT  
 TAAATGCTGATCAAAGCCACGAGGATGATTTAGCTATATTTAAAACAACCAATCAATTGTTGCAGTACCTTTT  
 AATTAATTTTTCAAAAAGTCCAGTTAATTGAA

> Spy0292-3 / Schmitz 1/56 (serotype 28); SEQ ID NO: 157

GAAGAGTATTCGGTAACTGCTAAGCATGCGATTGCCGTTGACCTTGAAAGTGGCAAAGTTTTATACGAAAAAG  
 AACTAAAGAAGTTGTCCCAGTCGCCTCAGTCAGTAAGCTCTTGACAACCTATCTGGTTTACAAAGAAGTTTC  
 TAAGGGCAAGCTAAATTGGGATAGTCCGTGTAACTATTTCTAACTACCTTATGAACCTACTACAACTATACT  
 ATTAGTAACGTTCCCTCTTGATAAGAGAAAATATACCGTTAAAGAACTTTTAAAGTGCCTTAGTTGTTAATAACG  
 CCAATAGCCCCGCTATTGCTTTAGCTGAAAAAATAGGCGGAACCGAACCCTAAATTTGTTGACAAAATGAAAA  
 45 ACAATTAAGGCAATGGGGCATTTCGGATGCAAAGGTCGTTAATTCAACTGGCTTAACTAACCATTTTTTAGGA  
 GCTAATACTTATCCTAATACAGAACCAGATGATGAAAATTGTTTTTGCGCCACTGATTTAGCTATTATTGCCA  
 GGCATCTCTTATTAGAATTTCCAGAAGTACTGAAATTATCTAGCAAATCCTCCACTATTTTTGATGGACAAAC  
 CATTTACAGTTATAATTACATGCTTAAAGGCATGCCTTGTTATCGAGAAGGCGTGGATGGTCTTTTTGTTGGT  
 TATTCTAAAAAAGCCGGTGCTTCTTTTGTAGCTACTAGTGTGCGAAAATCAAATGAGGGTTATTACAGTAGTTT  
 50 TAAATGCTGATCAAAGCCACGAGGATGATTTAGCTATATTTAAAACAACCAATCAATTGTTGCAGTACCTTTT  
 AATTAATTTTTCAAAAAGTCCAGTTAATTGAA

> Spy0292-3 / Schmitz 1/74 (serotype 3); SEQ ID NO: 158

GAAGAGTATTCGGTAACTGCTAAGCATGCGATTGCCGTTGACCTTGAAAGTGGCAAAGTTTTATACGAAAAAG  
 ATGCTAAAGAGGTTGTCCCAGTCGCCTCAGTCAGTAAGCTCTTGACAACCTATCTGGTTTACAAAGAAGTTTC  
 TAAGGGCAAGCTAAATTGGGATAGTCCGTGTAACTATTTCTAACTACCTTATGAACCTACTACAACTATACT  
 ATTAGTAACGTTCCCTCTTGATAAGAGAAAATATACCGTTAAAGAACTTTTAAAGTGCCTTAGTTGTTAATAACG  
 CCAATAGCCCCGCTATTGCTTTAGCTGAAAAAATAGGCGGAACCGAACCCTAAATTTGTTGACAAAATGAAAA  
 ACAATTAAGACAATGGGGCATTTCGGATGCAAAGGTCGTCAATTCAACTGGCTTAACTAACCATTTTTTAGGA  
 60 GCTAATACTTATCCTAATACAGAACCAGATGATGAAAATTGTTTTTGCGCCACTGATTTAGCTATTATTGCCA



GGCATCTCTTATTAGAAATTTCCAGAAGTACTGAAATTATCTAGCAAATCCTCCACTATTTTTGCTGGACAAAC  
CATTACAGTTATAATTACATGCTTAAAGGCATGCCTTGTTATCGAGAAGGCGTGGATGGTCTTTTTGTTGGT  
TATTCTAAAAAGCCGGTGCTTCTTTTGTAGCTACTAGTGTGCGAAAATCAAATGAGGGTTATTACAGTAGTTT  
TAAATGCTGATCAAAGCCACGAGGATGATTTAGCTATATTTAAAACAACCAATCAATTGTTGCAGTACCTTTT  
5 AATTAATTTTCAAAAAGTCCAGTTAATTGAA

> Spy0292-3 / Schmitz 1/76 (serotype 22); SEQ ID NO: 159

GAAGAGTATTCGGTAACTGCTAAGCATGCGATTGCCGTTGACCTTGAAAGTGGCAAAGTTTTATACGAAAAAG  
ATGCTAAAGAAGTTGTCCCTGTCGCCTCAGTCAGTAAGCTCTTGACAACCTATCTGGTTTACAAAGAAGTTTC  
10 TAAGGGCAAGCTAAATTTGGGATAGTCCCTGTAACTATTTCTAACTACCCTTATGAACTCACTACAACTATACT  
ATTAGTAACGTTCCCTCTTGATAAGAGAAAAATATACCGTTAAAGAAGCTTTTAAAGTGCCTTAGTTGTTAATAACG  
CCAATAGCCCCGCTATTGCTTTAGCTGAAAAAATAGGCGGAACCGAACCCAAATTTGTTGACAAAATGAAAA  
ACAATTAAGACAATGGGGCATTTCGGATGCAAAGGTCGTCAATTCAACTGGCTTAACTAACCATTTTTTAGGA  
GCTAATACTTATCCTAATACAGAAccagATGATGAAAATTGTTTTGCGCCACTGATTTAGCTATTATTGCCA  
15 GGCATCTCTTATTAGAAATTTCCAGAAGTACTGAAATTATCTAGCAAATCCTCCACTATTTTTGATGGACAAAC  
CATTACAGTTATAATTACATGCTTAAAGGCATGCCTTGTTATCGAGAAGGCGTGGATGGTCTTTTTGTTGGT  
TATTCTAAAAAGCCGGTGCTTCTTTTGTAGCTACTAGTGTGCGAAAATCAAATGAGGGTTATTACAGTAGTTT  
TAAATGCTGATCAAAGCCACGAGGATGATTTAGCTATATTTAAAACAACCAATCAATTGTTGCAGTACCTTTT  
AATTAATTTTCAAAAAGTCCAGTTAATTGAA  
20

> Spy0292-3 / Schmitz 1/92 (serotype 11); SEQ ID NO: 160

GAAGAGTATTCGGTAACTGCTAAGCATGCGATTGCCGTTGACCTTGAAAGTGGCAAAGTTTTATACGAAAAAG  
ATGCTAAAGAAGTTGTCCCAGTCGCCTCAGTCAGTAAGCTCTTGACAACCTATCTGGTTTACAAAGAAGTTTC  
25 TAAGGGCAAGCTAAATTTGGGATAGTCCCTGTAACTATTTCTAACTACCCTTATGAACTCACTACAACTATACT  
ATTAGTAACGTTCCCTCTTGATAAGAGAAAAATATACCGTTAAAGAAGCTTTTAAAGTGCCTTAGTTGTTAATAACG  
CCAATAGCCCCGCTATTGCTTTAGCTGAAAAAATAGGCGGAACCGAACCCAAATTTGTTGACAAAATGAAAA  
ACAATTAAGGCAATGGGGCATTTCGGATGCAAAGGTCGTAAATCAACTGGCTTAACTAACCATTTTTTAGGA  
GCTAATACTTATCCTAATACAGAACCAGATGATGaaaATTGTTTTTGCGCCACTGATTTAGCTATTATTGCCA  
GGCATCTCTTATTAGAAATTTCCAGAAGTACTGAAATTATCTAGCAAATCCTCCACTATTTTTGATGGACAAAC  
30 CATTACAGTTATAATTACATGCTTAAAGGCATGCCTTGTTATCGAGAAGGCGTGGATGGTCTTTTTATTGGT  
TATTCTAAAAAGCCGGTGCTTCTTTTGTAGCTACTAGTGTGCGAAAATCAAATGAGGGTTATTACAGTAGTTT  
TAAATGCTGATCAAAGCCACGAGGATGATTTAGCTATATTTAAAACAACCAATCAATTGTTGCAGTACCTTTT  
AATTAATTTTCAAAAAGTCCAGTTAATTGAA

> Spy0292-3 / Schmitz 1/94 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 161

GAAGAGTATTCGGTAACTGCTAAGCATGCGATTGCCGTTGACCTTGAAAGTGGCAAAGTTTTATACGAAAAAG  
ATGCTAAAGAAGTTGTCCCAGTCGCCTCAGTCAGTAAGCTCTTGACAACCTATCTGGTTTACAAAGAAGTTTC  
35 TAAGGGCAAGCTAAATTTGGGATAGTCCCTGTAACTATTTCTAACTACCCTTATGAACTCACTACAACTATACT  
ATTAGTAACGTTCCCTCTTGATAAGAGAAAAATATACCGTTAAAGAAGCTTTTAAAGTGCCTTAGTTGTTAATAACG  
CCAATAGCCCCGCTATTGCTTTAGCTGAAAAAATAGGCGGAACCGAACCCAAATTTGTTGACAAAATGAAAA  
ACAATTAAGACAATGGGGCATTTCGGATGCAAAGGTCGTCAATTCAACTGGCTTAACTAACCATTTTTTAGGA  
GCTAATACTTATCCTAATACAGAACCAGATGATGAAAATTGTTTTTGCGCCACTGATTTAGCTATTATTGCCA  
GGCATCTCTTATTAGAAATTTCCAGAAGTACTGAAATTATCTAGCAAATCCTCCACTATTTTTGCTGGACAAAC  
CATTACAGTTATAATTACATGCTTAAAGGCATGCCTTGTTATCGAGAAGGCGTGGATGGTCTTTTTGTTGGT  
45 TATTCTAAAAAGCCGGTGCTTCTTTTGTAGCTACTAGTGTGCGAAAATCAAATGAGGGTTATTACAGTAGTTT  
TAAATGCTGATCAAAGCCACGAGGATGATTTAGCTATATTTAAAACAACCAATCAATTGTTGCAGTACCTTTT  
AATTAATTTTCAAAAAGTCCAGTTAATTGAA

> Spy0292-3 / Schmitz 1/142 (serotype 83); SEQ ID NO: 162

GAAGAGTATTCGGTAACTGCTAAGCATGCGATTGCCGTTGACCTTGAAAGTGGCAAAGTTTTATACGAAAAAG  
ATGCTAAAGAGGTTGTCCCAGTCGCCTCAGTCAGTAAGCTCTTGACAACCTATCTGGTTTACAAAGAAGTTTC  
50 TAAGGGCAAGCTAAATTTGGGATAGTCCCTGTAACTATTTCTAACTACCCTTATGAACTCACTACAACTATACT  
ATTAGTAACGTTCCCTCTTGATAAGAGAAAAATATACCGTTAAAGAAGCTTTTAAAGTGCCTTAGTTGTTAATAACG  
CCAATAGCCCCGCTATTGCTTTAGCTGAAAAAATAGGCGGAACCGAACCCAAATTTGTTGACAAAATGAAAA  
ACAATTAAGACAATGGGGCATTTCGGATGCAAAGGTCGTCAATTCAACTGGCTTAACTAACCATTTTTTAGGA  
55 GCTAATACTTATCCTAATACAGAAccagaTGATGAAAATTGTTTTTGCGCCACTGATTTAGCTATTATTGCCA  
GGCATCTCTTATTAGAAATTTCCAGAAGTACTGAAATTATCTAGCAAATCCTCCACTATTTTTGATGGACAAAC  
CATTACAGTTATAATTACATGCTTAAAGGCATGCCTTGTTATCGAGAAGGCGTGGATGGTCTTTTTGTTGGT  
TATTCTAAAAAGCCGGTGCTTCTTTTGTAGCTACTAGTGTGCGAAAATCAAATGAGGGTTATTACAGTAGTTT  
60 TAAATGCTGATCAAAGCCACGAGGATGATTTAGCTATATTTAAAACAACCAATCAATTGTTGCAGTACCTTTT

AATTAATTTTCAAAAAGTCCAGTTAATTGAA

> Spy0292-3 / Schmitz 1/144 (serotype 76); SEQ ID NO: 163

5 GAAGAGTATTCGGTAACTGCTAAGCATGCGATTGCCGTTGACCTTGAAAGTGGCAAAGTTTTATACGAAAAAG  
 ATGCTAAAGAAGTTGTCCCTGTGCCTCAGTCAGTAAGCTCTTGACAACCTATCTGGTTTACAAAGAAGTTTC  
 TAAGGGCAAGCTAAATTGGGATAGTCTGTAACTATTTCTAACTACCCTTATGAACTCACTACAACTATACT  
 ATTAGTAACGTTCCCTCTTGATAAGAGAAAAATATACCGTTAAAGAAGCTTTAAGTGCCTTAGTTGTTAATAACG  
 CCAATAGCCCCGCTATTGCTTTAGCTGAAAAAATAGGCGGAACCGAACCCTAAATTTGTTGACAAAATGAAAA  
 ACAATTAAGACAATGGGGCATTTCGGATGCAAAGGTCGTCAATTCAACTGGCTTAACCTATTTTATAGGA  
 10 GCTAATACTTATCCTAATACAGAaccagaTGATGAAAATTGTTTTTGCGCCACTGATTTAGCTATTATTGCCA  
 GGCATCTCTTATTAGAATTTCCAGAAGTACTGAAATTATCTAGCAAATCCTCCACTATTTTTGATGGACAAAC  
 CATTTACAGTTATAATTACATGCTTAAAGGCATGCCTTGTATCGAGAAGGCGTGGATGGTCTTTTTGTTGGT  
 TATTCTAAAAAAGCCGGTGCTTCTTTTGTAGCTACTAGTGTGAAAATCAAATGAGGGTTATTACAGTAGTTA  
 TAAATGCTGATCAAAGCCACGAGGATGATTTAGCTATATTTAAAACAACCAATCAATTGTTGCAGTACCTTTT  
 15 AATTAATTTTCAAAAAGTCCAGTTAATTGAA

> Spy0292-3 / Schmitz 1/194 (serotype 44); SEQ ID NO: 164

20 GAAGAGTATTCGGTAACTGCTAAGCATGCGATTGCCGTTGACCTTGAAAGTGGCAAAGTTTTATACGAAAAAG  
 ATGCTAAAGAAGTTGTCCCTGTGCCTCAGTCAGTAAGCTCTTGACAACCTATCTGGTTTACAAAGAAGTTTC  
 TAAGGGCAAGCTAAATTGGGATAGTCTGTAACTATTTCTAACTACCCTTATGAACTCACTACAACTATACT  
 ATTAGTAACGTTCCCTCTTGATAAGAGAAAAATATACCGTTAAAGAAGCTTTAAGTGCCTTAGTTGTTAATAACG  
 CCAATAGCCCCGCTATTGCTTTAGCTGAAAAAATAGGCGGAACCGAACCCTAAATTTGTTGACAAAATGAAAA  
 ACAATTAAGACAATGGGGCATTTCGGATGCAAAGGTCGTCAATTCAACTGGCTTAACCTATTTTATAGGA  
 25 GCTAATACTTATCCTAATACAGAACCAGATGATGAAAATTGTTTTTGCGCCACTGATTTAGCTATTATTGCCA  
 GGCATCTCTTATTAGAATTTCCAGAAGTACTGAAATTATCTAGCAAATCCTCCACTATTTTTGCTGGACAAAC  
 CATTTACAGTTATAATTACATGCTTAAAGGCATGCCTTGTATCGAGAAGGCGTGGATGGTCTTTTTGTTGGT  
 TATTCTAAAAAAGCCGGTGCTTCTTTTGTAGCTACTAGTGTGAAAATCAAATGAGGGTTATTACAGTAGTTT  
 TAAATGCTGATCAAAGCCACGAGGATGATTTAGCTATATTTAAAACAACCAATCAATTGTTGCAGTACCTTTT  
 30 AATTAATTTTCAAAAAGTCCAGTTAATTGAA

3. **Spy0416A**

3.1 **Full length Spy0416A**

35 > Spy0416A / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 165

GCAGATGAGCTAAGCACAAATGAGCGAACCAACAATCACGAATCACGCTCAACAACAAGCGCAACATCTCACCA  
 ATACAGAGTTGAGCTCAGCTGAATCAAAATCTCAAGACACATCACAAATCACCTCAAGACAAATCGTGAAAA  
 AGAGCAATCACAAGATCTAGTCTCTGAGCCAACCACAAGTCTGAGCTAGCTGACACAGATGCAGCATCAATGGCT  
 40 AATACAGGTTCTGATGCGACTCAAAAAAGCGCTTCTTTACCGCCAGTCAATACAGATGTTACAGATTGGGTAA  
 AAACCAAGGAGCTTTGGGACAAGGGATACAAAGGACAAGGCAAGGTTGTCGCAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGA  
 TCCGGCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGATCAACTGCTAAAAGTAAAATCAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCA  
 CGCCAAAAGCCCGCGGTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAATGATAAAGTTGTTTTTGCACATAATTATGTGG  
 AAAATAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAATCAATTCGAGGATTTTATGATGAGGACTGGGAAAACCTTTGAGTTGATGC  
 45 AGAGGCAGAGCCAAAAGCCATCAAAAAACACAAGATCTATCGTCCCAATCAACCCAGGCACCGAAAGAACT  
 GTTATCAAAAACAGAAGAACAGATGGTTACATGATATTGACTGGACACAAACAGACGATGACACCAAAATACG  
 AGTCACACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGGTAATAGCAAAGAAGCCGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGCTT  
 TTTAGGAATTGCACCAGAGGCCCAAGTCAATGTTTATGCGTGTTTTTGCCAACGACATCATGGGATCAGCTGAA  
 TCACCTTTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTGGCTTTAGGAGCAGATGTGATCAACCTGAGTCTTGGAACCG  
 CTAATGGGGCACAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAAGCAATTGAAAAGCTAAAAAAGCCGGTGTATC  
 50 AGTTGTTGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGCTCTATGGATCTGACCATGATGATCCATTGGCGACAAATCCAGAC  
 TATGGTTTGGTTCGGTTCTCCCTCAACAGGTCGAACACCAACATCAGTGGCAGCTATAAACAGTAAGTGGGTGA  
 TTCAACGTCTAATGACGGTCAAAGAATTAGAAAACCGTGCCGATTTAAACCATGGTAAAGCCATCTATTGAGA  
 GTCTGTGACTTTAAAGACATAAAAAGATAGCCTAGGTTATGATAAATCGCATCAATTTGCTTATGTCAAAGAG  
 TCAACTGATCGGGTTATAACGCACAAAGACGTTAAAGGTAATAATGCTTTAATTGAACGTGATCCCAATAAAA  
 55 CCTATGACGAAATGATTGCTTTGGCTAAGAAACATGGAGCTCTGGGAGTACTTATTTTTAATAACAAGCCTGG  
 TCAATCAAACCGCTCAATGCGTCTAACAGCTAATGGGATGGGGATACCATCTGCTTTCATATCGCACGAATTT  
 GGTAAGGCCATGTCCCAATTAATGGCAATGGTACAGGAAGTTTAGAGTTTGACAGTGTGGTCTCAAAGCAC  
 CGAGTCAAAGGCAATGAAATGAATCATTTTTCAAATGGGGCCTAACTTCTGATGGCTATTTAAAACCTGA  
 60 CATTACTGCACCAGGTGGCGATATCTATTCTACCTATAACGATAACCACTATGGTAGCCAAACAGGAACAAGT  
 ATGGCCTCTCTCAGATTGCTGGCGCCAGCCTTTTGGTCAAACAATACCTAGAAAAGACTCAGCCAACTTGC

CAAAAGAAAAAATTGCTGATATCGTTAAGAACCTATTGATGAGCAATGCTCAAATTCATGTTAATCCAGAGAC  
 AAAAACGACCACCTCACCGCGTCAGCAAGGGGAGGATTACTTAATATTGACGGAGCTGCTACTAGCGGCCCTT  
 TATGTGACAGGAAAAAGACAACCTATGGCAGTATATCATTAGGCAACATCACAGATACGATGACGTTTGTATGTGA  
 CTGTTTACAACCTAAGCAATAAAGACAAAACATTACGTTATGACACAGAATTGCTAACAGATCATGTAGACCC  
 5 ACAAAGGGCCGCTCACTTTGACTTCTCACTCCTTAAAAACGTACCAAGGAGGAGAAGTTACAGTCCCAGCC  
 AATGGAAAAGTGACTGTAAGGGTTACCATGGATGTCTCACAGTTCACAAAAGAGCTAACAAAACAGATGCCAA  
 ATGGTTACTATCTAGAAGGTTTTGTCCGCTTTAGAGATAGTCAAGATGACCAACTAAAATAGAGTAAACATTCC  
 TTTTGTGGTTTTAAAGGGCAATTTGAAAACCTAGCAGTTGCAGAAGAGTCCATTTACAGATTAATAATCTCAA  
 GGCAAAACTGGTTTTACTTTGATGAATCAGGTCCAAAAGACGATATCTATGTCCGGTAAACACTTTACAGGAC  
 10 TTGTCACTCTTGTTTCAGAG

**3.2 Antigenic fragment Spy0416A-1**

> Spy0416A-1 / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 14  
 15 GCAGATGAGCTAAGCACAATGAGCGAACCAACAATCACGAATCACGCTCAACAACAAGCGCAACATCTCACCA  
 ATACAGAGTTGAGCTCAGCTGAATCAAAATCTCAAGACACATCACAAATCACTCTCAAGACAAATCGTGAAAA  
 AGAGCAATCACAAGATCTAGTCTCTGAGCCAACCACAACCTAGCTGACACAGATGCAGCATCAATGGCT  
 AATAACAGTTCTGATGCGACTCAAAAAGCGCTTCTTTACCGCCAGTCAATACAGATGTTACAGATTGGGTAA  
 AAACCAAAGGAGCTTGGGACAAGGGATACAAAGGACAAGGCAAGGTTGTGCGAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGA  
 20 TCCGGCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTGCTAAAGTAAAAACAAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCA  
 CGCCAAAAGCCGCGGTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAATGATAAAGTTGTTTTTGCACATAATTATGTGG  
 AAAATAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAATCAATTCGAGGATTTTGTGAGGACTGGGAAAACCTTTGAGTTTGTATGC  
 AGAGGCAGAGCCAAAAGCCATCAAAAACACAAGATCTATCGTCCCAATCAACCCAGGCACCGAAAGAAAAC  
 GTTATCAAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTTACATGATATTGACTGGACACAAAACAGACGATGACACCAAAATACG  
 25 AGTCACACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGGTAATAGCAAAGAAGCCGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGCTT  
 TTTAGGAATTGCACCAGAGGCCAAGTCATGTTTATGCGTGTTTTTGCCAACGACATCATGGGATCAGCTGAA  
 TCACTCTTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTGGCTTTAGGAGCAGATGTGATCAACCTGAGTCTTGGAAACCG  
 CTAATGGGGCACAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAAGCAATTGAAAAGCTAAAAAGCCGGTGTATC  
 AGTTGTTGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGCGTCTATGGATCTGACCATGATGATCCATTGGCGACAAATCCAGAC  
 30 TATGGTTTTGGTCGGTTCTCCCTCAACAGGTCGAACACCAACATCAGTGGCAGCTATAAACAGTAAGTGGGTGA  
 TTCAACGTCTAATGACGGTCAAAGAATTAGAAAACCGTGCCGATTTAAACCATGGTAAAGCCATCTATTCAGA  
 GTCTGTGACTTTAAAGACATAAAAAGATAGCCTAGGTTATGATAAATCGCATCAATTTGCTTATGTCAAAGAG  
 TCAACTGATGCGGGTTATAACGCACAAGACGTTAAAGGTAATAATTGCTTTAATTGAACGTGATCCCAATAAAA  
 CCTATGACGAAATGATTGCTTTGGCTAAGAAACATGGAGCTCTGGGAGTACTTATTTTTAATAACAAGCCTGG  
 35 TCAATCAAACCGCTCAATGCGTCTAACAGCTAATGGGATGGGATACCATCTGCTTTTCAATCGCACGAATTT  
 GGTAAAGCCATGTCCCAATTAATGGAATGGTACAGGAAGTTTAGAGTTGACAGTGTGGTCTCAAAAAGCAC  
 CGAGTCAAAAAGGCAATGAAATGAATCATTTTTTCAAATTGGGGCCTAACTTCTGATGGCTATTTAAAACCTGA  
 CATTACTGCACCAGGTGGCGATATCTATTCTACCTATAACGATAACCACTATGGTAGCCAAACAGGAACAAGT  
 ATGGCCTCTCCTCAGATTGCTGGCGCCAGCCTTTTGGTCAAACAATACCTAGAAAAGACTCAGCCAAACTTGC  
 40 CAAAAGAAAAAATTGCTGATATCGTTAAGAACCTATTGATGAGCAATGCTCAAATTCATGTTAATCCAGAGAC  
 AAAAACGACCACCTCACCGCGTCAGCAAGGGGCA

**3.3 Homologous sequences of other *S. pyogenes* isolates and/or serotypes**

> Spy0416A-1 / Schmitz 1/7 (serotype 4); SEQ ID NO: 166  
 45 GCAGATGAGCTAACCACAACGAGTGAACCAACAATCACGAATCACGCTCAACAACAAGCGCAACATCTCACCA  
 ATACAGAGTTGAGCTCAGCTGAATCACAATCCCCAGACACATCACAAATCACTCCCAAGACAAATCGTGAAAA  
 AGAGCAACCACAAGGTCTAGTCTCTGAGCCAACCACAACCTGAGCTAGCTGACACAGATGCAGCATCAATGGCT  
 AATACAGGTCCTGATGCGACTCAAAAAGCGCTTCTTTACCGCCAGTCAATACAGATGTTACAGATTGGGTAA  
 50 AAACCAAAGGAGCTTGGGACAAGGGATACAAAGGACAAGGCAAGGTTGTGCGAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGA  
 TCCGGCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTGCTAAAGTAAAAACAAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCA  
 CGCCAAAAGCCGCGGTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAATGATAAAGTTGTTTTTGCACATAATTATGTGG  
 AAAATAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAATCAATTCGGGATTTTGTGAGGACTGGGAAAACCTTTGAGTTTTGATGC  
 AGAGCCAAAAGACATCAAAAACCAAGATCTATCGTCCCAATCAACCCAGGCACCGAAAGAACTGTTATC  
 55 AAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTTACATGATATTGACTGGACACAAACAGACGATGACACCAAAATACGAGTCAC  
 ACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGGTAATAGCAAAGAAGCCGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGTTTTTTAGG  
 AATTGCACCAGAGGCCAAGTCATGTTTATGCGTGTTTTTGCCAACGACGTGATGGGATCAGCTGAATCACTC  
 TTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTGGCTTTAGGAGCAGATGTGATCAACCTGAGTCTTGGAAACCGCTAATG  
 GGGCAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAAGCAATTGAAAAGCTAAAAAGCCGGTGTATCAGTTGT  
 60 TGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGCGTCTATGGATCTGACCATGATGATCCATTGGCAACAATCCAGACTATGGT

TTGGTCGGTTCTCCCTCAACAGGTCGAACACCAACATCAGTGGCAGCTATAAACAGTAAGTGGGTGATTCAAC  
 GTCTAATGACGGCCAAAGAATTAGAAAACCGTGCCGATTTAAACCATGGTAAAGCCATCTATTTCAGAGTCTGT  
 CGActttaagacataaaagatagcctaggttatgataaATCGCATCAATTTGCTTATGTCAAaGAGTCAACT  
 GATGCGGGTTATAAAGCACAAAGACGTTAAAGATAAAATTGCTTTAATTGAACGTGATCCCAATAAAACCTATG  
 5 ACGAAATGATTGCTTTGGCTAAGAAACATGGAGCCCTGGGAGTACTTATTTTAATAACAAGCCTGGTCAATC  
 AAACCGCTCAATGCGTCTAACAGCTAATGGGATGGGGATACCATCTGCTTTCATATCGCACGAATTTGGTAAG  
 GCCATGTCCCAATTAATGGCAATGGTACAGGAAGTTTAGAGTTTGACAGTGTGGTCTCAAAGCACCGAGTC  
 AAAAAGGCAATGAAATGAATCATTTTTCAAAATGGGGCCTAACTTCTGATGGCTATTTAAAACCTGACATTAC  
 TGCACCAGGTGGCGATATCTACTCTACCTATAACGATAAACCATGTTAGTGGTACCAACAGGAACCAAGTATGGCC  
 10 TCTCCTCAGATTGCTGGCGCCAGCCTTTGGTCAAACAATACCTAGAAAAGACTCAGCCAAACTTGCCAAAAG  
 AAAAAATTGCTGATATCGTTAAGAACCATTGATGAGCAATGCTCAAAATTCATGTTAATCCAGAGACAAAAAC  
 GACCACCTCACCGCTCAGCAAGGGGCA

> Spy0416A-1 / Schmitz 1/39 (serotype 12); SEQ ID NO: 167

15 GCAGATGAGCTAACCAACAGAGTGAACCAACAATCACGAATCACACTCAACAACAAGCGCAACATCTCACCA  
 ATACAGAGTTGAGCTCAGCTGAATCAAAACCTCAAGACACATCAAAAATCACTCTCAAGACAAATCGTGAAAA  
 AGAGCAACCACAAGGTTAGTCTCTGAGCCACCAACTAGCTAGCTGACACAGATGCGACCAATGGCT  
 AATACAGGTCCTGATGCGACTCAAAAAAGCGCTTCTTTACCGCCAGTCAATACAGATGTTACAGATTGGGTAA  
 AAACCAAAGGAGCTTGGGACAAGGGATACAAAGGACAAGGCAAGGTTGTGCGAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGA  
 20 TCCGGCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTGCTAAAAGTAAAATCAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCA  
 CGCCAAAAGCCGCGGTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAATGATAAAGTTGTTTTTGCACATAATTATGTGG  
 AAAATAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAATCAATTCGAGGATTTTGGATGAGGACTGGGAAAACCTTTGAGTTTATGATGC  
 AGAGGCAGAGCCAAAAGCCATCAAAAAACACAAGATCTATCGTCCCAATCAACCCAGGCACCGAAAAGAACT  
 GTTATCAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTCACATGATATTGACTGGACACAAACAGACGATGACACCAAAATACG  
 25 AGTCACACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGGTAATAGCAAAGAAGCCGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGCTT  
 TTTAGGAATTGCACCAGAGGCCCAAGTCATGTTTCATGCGTGTTTTTGCCAACGACGTCATGGGATCAGCTGAA  
 TCACTCTTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTGGCTTTAGGAGCAGATGTGATCAACCTGAGTCTTGAACCCG  
 CTAATGGGGCAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAAGCAATTGAAAAGCTAAAAAGCCGGTGTATC  
 AGTTGTTGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGCGTCTATGGATCTGACCATGATGATCCATTGGCAACAAATCCAGAC  
 30 TATGGTTTGGTCGGTTCTCCCTCAACAGGTCGAACACCAACATCAGTGGCAGCTATAAACAGTAAGTGGGTGA  
 TTCAACGTCTAATGACGGTCAAAGAATTAGAAAACCGTGCCGATTTAAACCATGGTAAAGCCATCTaTTCAGA  
 GTCTGTGCAActttaaaGACATAAAAGATAGCCTAGGTTATGATAAATCGCATCAATTTGCTTATGTCaAAGAG  
 TCAACTGATGCGGGTTATAACGCACAAGACGTTAAAGGTAAAATTGCTTTAATTGAACGTGATCCCAATAAAA  
 CCTATGACGAAATGATTGCTTTGGCTAAGAAACATGGAGCCCTGGGAGTACTTATTTTAATAACAAGCCTGG  
 35 TCAATCAAACCGCTCAATGCGTCTAACAGCTAATGGGATGGGGATACCATCTGCTTTCATATCGCACGAATTT  
 GGTAAGCCATGTCCCAATTAATGGCAATGGTACAGGAAGTTTAGAGTTTGACAGTGTGGTCTCAAAGCAC  
 CGAGTCAAAGGCAATGAAATGAATCATTTTTCAAATGGGGCCTAACTTCTGATGGCTATTTAAAACCTGA  
 CATTACTGCACCAGGTGGCGATATCTACTCTACCTATAACGATAAACCATGTTAGTGGTACCAACAGGAACAAGT  
 ATGGCCTCTCCTCAGATTGCTGGCGCCAGCCTTTTGGTCAAACAATACCTAGAAAAGACTCAGCCAAACTTGC  
 40 CAAAAGAAAAAATTGCTGATATCGTTAAGAACCATTGATGAGCAATGCTCAAAATTCATGTTAATCCAGAGAC  
 AAAACGACCACCTCACCGCTCAGCAAGGGGCA

> Spy0416A-1 / Schmitz 1/55 (serotype 118); SEQ ID NO: 168

45 GCAGATGAGCTAACCAACAGAGTGAACCAACAATCACGAATCACGCTCAACAACAAGCCACCTCTCACCA  
 ATACAGAGTTGAGCTCAGCTGAATCACAACCTCAAGACACATCAAAAGTAACTCCAGAGACAAATCGTGAAAA  
 AGAGCAACCACAAGGTTAGTCTCTGAGCCAAACAACACTGAGCTAGCTGACACAGATGACAGCACCATGGCT  
 AATACAGGTTCTGATGCGACTCAAAAAAGCGCTTCTTTACCGCCAGTCAATACAGATGTTACAGATTGGGTAA  
 AAACCAAAGGAGCTTGGGACAAGGGATACAAAGGACAAGGCAAGGTTGTGCGAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGA  
 50 TCCGGCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTGCTAAAAGTAAAATCAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCA  
 CGCCAAAAGCCGCGGTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAATGATAAAGTTGTTTTTGCACATAATTATGTGG  
 AAAATAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAATCAATTCGAGGATTTTGGATGAGGACTGGGAAAACCTTTGAGTTTATGATGC  
 AGAGGCAGAGCCAAAAGCCATCAAAAAACACAAGATCTATCGTCCCAATCAACCCAGGCACCGAAAAGAACT  
 GTTATCAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTCACATGATATTGACTGGACACAAACAGACGATGACACCAAAATACG  
 AGTCACACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGTAATAGCAAAGAAGCCGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGCTT  
 55 TTTAGGAATTGCACCAGAGGCCAAGTCAATGTTTCATGCGTGTTTTTGCCAACGACGTCATGGGATCAGCTGAA  
 TCACTCTTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTGGCCTTAGGAGCAGATGTGATCAACCTGAGTCTTGAACCCG  
 CTAATGGGGCAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAAGCAATTGAAAAGCTAAAAAGCCGGTGTATC  
 AGTTGTTGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGCGTCTATGGATCTGACCATGATGATCCATTGGCGACAAATCCAGAC  
 TATGGTTTGGTCGGTTCTCCCTCAACAGGTCGAACACCAACATCAGTAGCAGCTATAAACAGTAAGTGGGTGA  
 60 TTCAACGTCTAATGACGGTCAAAGAATTGGAAAACCGTGCCGATTTAAACCATGGTAAAGCCATCTaTTCAGA

GTCTGTGACTTTAAAGACATAAAAAGATAGCCTAGGTTATGATAAATCGCATCAATTTGCTTATGTCAaAGAG  
 TCAACTGATGCGGGTTATAACGCACAAAACGTTAAAGGTAAAATTGCTTTAATTGAACGTGATCCCAATAAAA  
 CCTATGACGAAATGATTGCTTTGGCTAAGAAACATGGAGCCCTGGGAGTACTTATTTTAATAACAAGCCTGG  
 TCAATCAAACCGCTCAATGCGTCTAACAGCTAATGGGATGGGGATACCATCTGCTTTCATATCGCACGAATTT  
 5 GGTAAGGCCATGTCCCAATTAATGGCAATGGTACAGGAAGTTTAGAGTTTGACAGTGTGGTCTCAAAAAGCAC  
 CGAGTCAAAAAGGCAATGAAATGAATCATTTTTCAAATTGGGGCCTAACCTCTGATGGCTATTTAAAACCTGA  
 CATTACTGCACCAGGTGGCGATATCTACTCTACCTATAACGATAACCCTATGGTAGCCAAACAGGAACAAGT  
 ATGGCCTCTCCTCAGATTGCTGGCGCCAGCCTTTTGGTCAAACAATACCTAGAAAAGACTCAGCCAAATTTGC  
 CAAAAGAAAAAATTGCTGATATCGTTAAGAACCATTGATGAGCAATGCTCAAATTCATGTTAATCCAGAGAC  
 10 AAAAAACGACCACCTACCCGCGTCAGCAAGGGGCA

> Spy0416A-1 / Schmitz 1/56 (serotype 28); SEQ ID NO: 169

GCAGATGAGCTAACCAACAGAGTGAACCAACAATCACGAATCACGCTCAACAACAAGCGCAACATCTCACCA  
 ATACAGAGTTGAGCTCAGCTGAATCACAATCCCCAGACACATCACAAATCACTCCCAAGATAAATCGTGAAAA  
 15 AGAGCAACCACAAGGTCTAGTCTCTGAGCCAACCACAACCTGAGCTAGCTGACACAGATGCAGCACCAATGGCT  
 AATACAGGTCCTGATGCGACTCAAAAAAGCGCTTCTTTACCGCCAGTCAATACAGATGTTACAGATTGGGTAA  
 AAACCAAAGGAGCTTGGGACAAGGGGTACAAAGGACAAGGTAAGGTTGTCGCAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGA  
 TCCGGCCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTGCTAAAGTAAAATCAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCA  
 20 CGCCAAAAGCCGCCGGTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAATGATAAAGTTGTTTTTGCACATAAATTATGTGG  
 AAAATAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAATCAATTCGAGGATTTTGGATGAGGACTGGGAAAACCTTTGAGTTTATGC  
 AGAGCCAAAAGCCATCAAAAAACACAAGATCTATCGTCCCCAATCAACCCAGGCACCGAAAGAACTGTTATC  
 AAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTCACATGATATTGACTGGACACAACAGACGATGACACCAATACGAGTCAC  
 ACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGGTAATAGTAAAGAAGCCGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGCTTTTTAGG  
 AATTGCACCAGAGACCCAAGTCATGTTTCATGCGTGTTTTTGCCAACGACGTCATGGGATCAGCTGAATCACTC  
 25 TTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTGGCCTTAGGAGCAGATGTGATCAACCTGAGTCTTGGGACCGCTAATG  
 GTGCACAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAAGCAATTGAAAAAGCTAAAAAGCCGGTGTATCAGTTGT  
 TGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGCTCTATGGATCTGACCATGATGATCCATTGGCAACAAATCCAGACTATGGT  
 TTGGTCGGTTCTCCCTCAACAGGTCGAACACCAACATCAGTGGCAGCTATAAACAGTAAGTGGGTGATTCAAC  
 GTCTAATGACGGTCAAAGAATTAGAAAACCGTGCCGATTTAAACCATGGTAAAGCCATCTaTTCAGAGTCTGT  
 30 CGACTTTtAAAGACATAAAAAGATAGCCTAGGTTATGATAAATCGCATCAATTTGCTTATGTCAAAGAGTCAACT  
 GATGCGGGTTATAACGCACAAGACGTTAAAGGTAAAATTGCTTTAATTGAACGTGATCCCAATAAAAACCTATG  
 ACGAAATGATTGCTTTGGCTAAGAAACATGGAGCCCTGGGAGTACTTATTTTAATAACAAGCCTGGTCAATC  
 AAACCGCTCAATGCGCCTAACAGCTAATGGGATGGGGATACCATCTGCTTTCATATCGCACGAATTTGGTAAG  
 GCCATGTCCCAATTAATGGCAATGGTACAGGAAGTTTAGAGTTTGACAGTGTGGTCTCAAAAAGCACCGAGTC  
 35 AAAAAAGGCAATGAAATGAATCATTTTTCAAATTGGGGCCTAACTCTGATGGCTATTTAAAACCTGACATTAC  
 TGCACAGGGGGTGATATCTACTCTACCTATAACGATAACCCTATGGTAGCCAAACAGGAAGCAAGTATGGCC  
 TCTCCTCAGATTGCTGGCGCCAGCCTTTTGGTCAAACAATACCTAGAAAAGACTCAGCCAAACTTGCCAAAAG  
 AAAAAATTGCTGATATCGTTAAGAACCATTGATGAGCAATGCTCAAATTCATGTTAATCCAGAGACAAAAAC  
 GACCACCTACCCGCGTCAGCAAGGGGCA  
 40

> Spy0416A-1 / Schmitz 1/94 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 170

GCAGATGAGCTAAGCACAATGAGCGAACCAACAATCACGAATCACGCTCAACAACAAGCGCAACATCTCACCA  
 ATACAGAGTTGAGCTCAGCTGAATCAAATCTCAAGACACATCACAAATCACTCTCAAGACAAATCGTGAAAA  
 45 AGAGCAATCACAAGATCTAGTCTCTGAGCCAACCACAACCTGAGCTAGCTGACACAGATGCAGCATCAATGGCT  
 AATACAGGTTCTGATGCGACTCAAAAAAGCGCTTCTTTACCGCCAGTCAATACAGATGTTACAGATTGGGTAA  
 AAACCAAAGGAGCTTGGGACAAGGGATACAAAGGACAAGGCAAGGTTGTCGCAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGA  
 TCCGGCCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTGCTAAAGTAAAATCAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCA  
 CGCCAAAAGCCGCCGGTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAATGATAAAGTTGTTTTTGCACATAAATTATGTGG  
 AAAATAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAATCAATTCGAGGATTTTGGATGAGGACTGGGAAAACCTTTGAGTTTATGC  
 50 AGAGGCAGAGCCAAAAGCCATCAAAAAACACAAGATCTATCGTCCCCAATCAACCCAGGCACCGAAAGAACT  
 GTTATCAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTCACATGATATTGACTGGACACAACAGACGATGACACCAATACG  
 AGTCACACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGGTAATAGCAAAGAAGCCGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGCTT  
 TTTAGGAATTGCACCAGAGGCCAAGTCATGTTTCATGCTGCTTTTTGCCAACGCATCATGGGATCAGTGAA  
 TCACTCTTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTGGCTTTAGGAGCAGATGTGATCAACACTGAGTCTTGGAACCG  
 55 CTAATGGGGACAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAAGCAATTGAAAAAGCTAAAAAGCCGGTGTATC  
 AGTTGTTGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGCGTCTATGGATCTGACCATGATGATCCATTGGCGACAAATCCAGAC  
 TATGGTTTGGTTCGGTCTCCCTCAACAGGTCGAACACCAACATCAGTGGCAGCTATAAACAGTAAGTGGGTGA  
 TTCAACGTCTAATGACGGTCAAAGAATTAGAAAACCGTGCCGATTTAAACCATGGTAAAGCCATCTATTGAGA  
 60 GTCTGTGACTTTAAAGACATAAAAAGATAGCCTAGGTTATGATAAATCGCATCAATTTGCTTATGTCaAAGAG  
 TCAACTGATGCGGGTTATAACGCACAAGACGTTAAAGGTAAAATTGCTTTAATTGAACGTGATCCCAATAAAA

CCTATGACGAAATGATTGCTTTGGCTAAGAAACATGGAGCTCTGGGAGTACTTATTTTTAATAACAAGCCTGG  
 TCAATCAAACCGCTCAATGCGTCTAACAGCTAATGGGATGGGGATACCATCTGCTTTCATATCGCACGAATTT  
 GGTAAGGCCATGTCCCAATTAATGGCAATGGTACAGGAAGTTTAGAGTTTGACAGTGTGGTCTCAAAGCAC  
 CGAGTCAAAAAGGCAATGAAATGAATCATTTTTCAAATTGGGGCCTAACTTCTGATGGCTATTTAAAACCTGA  
 5 CATTACTGCACCAGGTGGCGATATCTATTCTACCTATAACGATAACCACTATGGTAGCCAAACAGGAACAAGT  
 ATGGCCTCTCCTCAGATTGCTGGCGCCAGCCTTTTGGTCAAACAATACCTAGAAAAGACTCAGCCAAACTTGC  
 CAAAAGAAAAAATTGCTGATATCGTTAAGAACCCTATTGATGAGCAATGCTCAAATTCATGTTAATCCAGAGAC  
 AAAAACGACCACCTACCCGCGTCAGCAAGGGGCA

10 > Spy0416A-1 / Schmitz 1/253 (serotype 49); SEQ ID NO: 171  
 GCAGATGAGCTAACCACAACGAGTGAACCAACAATCACGAATCACGCTCAACAACAAGCGCAACCTCTCACCA  
 ATACAGAGTTGAGCTCAGCTGAATCACAATCCCCAGACATATCACAAGTAACTCCAGAGACAAATCGTGAAAA  
 AGAGCAACCACAAGGTCTAGTCTCTGAGCCAACAACAACCTGAGCTAGCTGACACAGATGCAGCACCATGGCT  
 AATACAGTCTCTGATGCGACTCAAAAAAGCGCTTCTTTACCGCCAGTCAATACAGATGTTACAGATTGGGTAA  
 15 AAACCAAAGGAGCTTGGGACAAGGGATACAAAGGACAAGGCAAGGTTGTCGCAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGA  
 TCCGGCCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTGCTAAAGTAAAAACAAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCA  
 CGCCAAAAAGCCGCGGTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAATGATAAAGTGTTTTTGCACATAATTATGTGG  
 AAAATAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAATCAATTCGAGGATTTTGTAGGACTGGGAAAACCTTTGAGTTTGATGC  
 AGATGCAGAGCCAAAAGCCATCAAAAAACACAAGATCTATCGTCCCAATCAACCCAGGCACCGAAAAGAACT  
 20 GTTATCAAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTCACATGATATTGACTGGACACAAACAGACGATGACACCAAATACG  
 AGTCACACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGGTAATAGCAAAGAAGCCGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGCTT  
 TTTAGGAATTGCACCAGAGGCCCAAGTCATGTTTCATGCGTGTTTTTGCCAACGACGTCATGGGATCAGCTGAA  
 TCACTCTTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTGGCTTTAGGAGCAGATGTGATCAACCTGAGTCTTGGAACCG  
 CTAATGGGGCAGACTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAAGCAATTGAAAAAGCTAAAAAGCCGGTGTATC  
 25 AGTTGTTGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGCGTCTATGGATCTGACCATGATGATCCATTGGCAACAAATCCAGAC  
 TATGGTTTTGGTCCGTTCTCCCTCAACAGGTGCAACACCAACATCAGTGGCAGCTATAAACAGTAAGTGGGTGA  
 TTCAACGCTAATGACGGTCAAAGGATTAGAAAACCGTGCCGATTTAaACCATGGTAAAGCCATCTATTCAGA  
 GTCTGTGACTTTAAAGACATAAAAAGATAGCCTAGGTTATGATAAATCGCATCAATTTGCTTATGTCAAaGAG  
 TCAACTGATGCGGGTTATAACGCACAAGACGTTAAAGGTAAAATTGCTTTAATTGAACGTGATCCCAATAAAA  
 30 CCTATGACGAAATGATTGCTTTGGCTAAGAAACATGGAGCCCTGGGACTACTTATTTTTAATAACAAGTCTGG  
 TCAATCAAACCGCTCAATGCGTCTAACAGCTAATGGGATGGGGATACCATCTGCTTTCATATCGCACGAATTT  
 GGTAAGGCCATGTCCCAATTAATGGCAATGGTACAGGAAGTTTAGAGTTTGACAGTGTGGTCTCAAAGCAC  
 CGAGTCAAAAAGGCAATGAAATGAATCATTTTTCAAATTGGGGCCTAACTTCTGATGGCTATTTAAAACCTGA  
 CATTACTGCACCAGGTGGCGATATCTACTCTACCTATAACGATAACCACTATGGTAGCCAAACAGGAACAAGT  
 35 ATGGCCTCTCCTCAGATTGCTGGCGCCAGCCTTTTGGTCAAACAATACCTAGAAAAGACCCAGCCAAACTTGC  
 CAAAAGAAAAAATTGCTGATATCGTTAAGAACCCTATTGATGAGCAATGCTCAAATTCATGTTAATCCAGAGAC  
 AAAACAACCACCTACCCGCGTCAGCAAGGGGCA

40 > Spy0416A-1 / Schmitz 1/174 (serotype 6); SEQ ID NO: 172  
 GCAGATGAGCTAACCACAACGAGTGAACCAACAATCACGAATCACGCTCAACAACAAGCGCAACATCTCACCA  
 ATACAGAGTTGAGCTCAGCTGAATCAAACCTCAAGACACATCACAATCACCTCCAAGACAAATCGTGAAAA  
 AGAGCAATCACAAGATCTAGTCTCTGAGCCAACCACAACCTGAGCTAGCTGACACAGATGCAGCATCAATGGCT  
 AATACAGTCTCTGATGCGACTCAAAAAAGCGCTTCTTTACCGCCAGTCAATACAGATGTTACAGATTGGGTAA  
 45 AAACCAAAGGAGCTTGGGACAAGGGATACAAAGGACAAGGCAAGGTTGTCGCAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGA  
 TCCGGCCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTGCTAAAGTAAAATCAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCA  
 CGCCAAAAGCCGCGGTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAATGATAAAGTTGTTTTTGCACATAATTATGTGG  
 AAAATAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAATCAATTCGAGGATTTTGTAGGACTGGGAAAACCTTTGAGTTTGATGC  
 AGAGGCAGAGCCAAAAGCCATCAAAAAACACAAGATCTATCGTCCCAATCAACCCAGGCACCGAAAAGAACT  
 GTTATCAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTCACATGATATTGACTGGACACAAACAGACGATGACACCAAATACG  
 50 AGTCACACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGGTAATAGCAAAGAAGCCGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGCTT  
 TTTAGGAATTGCACCAGAGGCCCAAGTCATGTTTCATGCGTGTTTTTGCCAACGACGTCATGGGATCAGCTGAA  
 TCACTCTTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTGGCTTTAGGAGCAGATGTGATCAACCTGAGTCTTGGAACCG  
 CTAATGGGGCAGACTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAAGCAATTGAAAAAGCTAAAAAGCCGGTGTATC  
 AGTTGTTGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGCGTCTATGGATCTGACCATGATGATCCATTGGCAACAAATCCAGAC  
 55 TATGGTTTTGGTCCGTTCTCCCTCAACAGGTGCAACACCAACATCAGTGGCAGCTATAAACAGTAAGTGGGTGA  
 TTCAACGCTAATGACGGTCAAAGAATTAGAAAACCGTGCCGATTTAAACCATGGTAAAGCCATCTaTTcAGA  
 GTCTGTGACTTTAAaACATAAAAAGATAGCCTAGGTTATGATAAATCGCATCAATTTGCTTATGTCAAaGAG  
 TCAACTGATGCGGGTTATAACGCACAAGACGTTAAAGGTAAAATTGCTTTAATTGAACGTGATCCCAATAAAA  
 CCTATGACGAAATGATTGCTTTGGCTAAGAAACATGGAGCCCTGGGAGTACTTATTTTTAATAACAACCTGG  
 60 TCAATCAAACCGCTCAATGCGCCTAACATCTAATGGGATGGGAATACCATCTGCTTTCATATCGCACGAATTT

GGTAAGGCCATGTCCCAATTAATGGCAATGGTACAGGAAGTTTAGAGTTTGACAGTGTGGTCTCAAAGCAC  
 CGAGTCAAAAAGGCAATGAAATGAATCATTTTTTCAAATTGGGGCCTAACTTCTGATGGCTATTTAAAACCTGA  
 CATTACTGCACCAGGTGGCGATATCTACTCTACCTATAACGATAACCACTATGGTAGCCAAACAGGAACAAGT  
 ATGGCCTCTCCTCAGATTGCTGGCGCCAGCCTTTTGGTCAAACAATACCTAGAAAAGACTCAGCCAACTTGC  
 5 CAAAAGAAAAAATTGCTGATATCGTTAAGAACCTATTGATGAGCAATGCTCAAATTCATGTTAATCCAGAGAC  
 AAAAACGACCACCTCACC GCGTCAGCAAGGGGCA

> Spy0416A-1 / Schmitz 1/176 (serotype 83); SEQ ID NO: 173

GCAGATGAGCTAACCACAACGAGTGAACCAACAATCACGAATCACACTCAACAACAAGCGCAACATCTCACCA  
 10 ATACAGAGTTGAGCTCAGCTGAATCAAAAACCTCAAGACACATCACAAATCACTCTCAAGACAAATCGTGAAAA  
 AGAGCAACCACAAGGTCTAGTCTCTGAGCCAACCACAACCTGAGCTAGCTGACACAGATGCAGCACCATGGCT  
 AATACAGGTCCTGATGCGACTCAAAAAGCGCTTCTTTACCGCCAGTCAATACAGATGTTACAGATTGGGTAA  
 AAACCAAAGGAGCTTGGGACAAGGGATACAAAGGACAAGGCAAGGTTGTGCGAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGA  
 TCCGGCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTGCTAAAGTAAAAATCAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCA  
 15 CGCCAAAAGCCGCGGTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAATGATAAAGTTGTTTTTGCACATAATTATGTGG  
 AAAATAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAATCAATTCGAGGATTTTGATGAGGACTGGGAAAACCTTTGAGTTTGATGC  
 AGAGGCAGAGCCAAAAGCCATCAAAAAACACAAGATCTATCGTCCCCAATCAACCCAGGCACCGAAAGAACT  
 GTTATCAAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTCACATGATATTGACTGGACACAAACAGACGATGACACCAAAATACG  
 AGTCACACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGGTAATAGCAAAGAAGCCGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGCTT  
 20 TTTAGGAATTGCACCAGAGGCCCAAGTCATGTTTCATGCGTGTTTTTTGCACACGACGTCATGGGATCAGCTGAA  
 TCACTCTTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTGGCTTTAGGAGCAGATGTGATCAACCTGAGTCTTGGAACCG  
 CTAATGGGGCACAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAAGCAATTGAAAAAGCTAAAAAGCCGGTGTATC  
 AGTTGTTGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGGCTCTATGGATCTGACCATGATGATCCATTGGCAACAAATCCAGAC  
 TATGGTTTGGTCGGTTCTCCCTCAACAGGTCGAACACCAACATCAGTGGCAGCTATAAACAGTAAGTGGGTGA  
 25 TTCAACGTCTAATGACGGTCAAAGAATTAGAAAACCGTGCCGATTTAAACCATGGTAAAGCCATCTATTAGA  
 GTCTGTGACTTTAAAAACATAAAAAGATAGCCTAGGTTATGATAAATCGCATCAATTTGCTTATGTCAAAGAG  
 TCAACTGATGCGGGTTATAAAGCACAAGACGTTAAAGGTA AAAATTGCTTTAATTGAACGTGATCCCAATAAAA  
 CCTATGACGAAATGATTGCTTTGGCTAAGAAACATGGAGCCCTGGGAGTACTTATTTTTAATAACAAGCCTGG  
 TCAATCAAACCGCTCAATGCGTCTAACAGCTAATGGGATGGGGATACCATCTGCTTTTCATATCGCACGAATTT  
 30 GGTAAGGCCATGTCCCAATTAATGGCAATGGTACAGGAAGTTTAGAGTTTGACAGTGTGGTCTCAAAGCAC  
 CGAGTCAAAAAGGCAATGAAATGAATCATTTTTTCAAATTGGGGCCTAACTTCTGATGGCTATTTAAAACCTGA  
 CATTACTGCACCAGGTGGCGATATCTACTCTACCTATAACGATAACCACTATGGTAGCCAAACAGGAACAAGT  
 ATGGCCTCTCCTCAGATTGCTGGCGCCAGCCTTTTGGTCAAACAATACCTAGAAAAGACTCAGCCAACTTGC  
 CAAAAGAAAAAATTGCTGATATCGTTAAGAACCTATTGATGAGCAATGCTCAAATTCATGTTAATCCAGAGAC  
 35 AAAAACGACCACCTCACC GCGTCAGCAAGGGGCA

> Spy0416A-1 / Schmitz 1/234 (serotype 44); SEQ ID NO: 174

GCAGATGAGCTAAGCACAATGAGTGAACCAACAATCACGAATCACGCTCAACAACAAGCGCAACATCTCACCA  
 40 ATACAGAGTTGAGCTCAGCTGAATCAAAATCTCAAGACACATCACAAATCACTCCCAAGACAAATCGTGAAAA  
 AGAGCAATCACAAGATCTAGTCTCTGAGCCAACAACAACCTGAGCTAGCTGACACAGATGCAGCATCAATGGCT  
 AATACAGGTTCTGATGCGACTCAAAAAGCGCTTCTTTACCGCCAGTCAATACAGATGTTACAGATTGGGTAA  
 AAACCAAAGGAGCTTGGGACAAGGGATACAAAGGACAAGGCAAGGTTGTGCGAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGA  
 TCCGGCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTGCTAAAGTAAAAATCAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCA  
 CGCCAAAAGCCGCGGTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAATGATAAAGTTGTTTTTGCACATAATTATGTGG  
 45 AAAATAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAATCAATTCGAGGATTTGATGAGGACTGGGAAAACCTTTGAGTTTGATGC  
 AGATGCAGAGCAAAAAGCCATCAAAAAACACAAGATCTATCGTCCCCAATCAACCCAGGCACCGAAAGAACT  
 GTTATCAAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTCACATGATATTGACTGGACACAAACAGACGATGACACCAAAATACG  
 AGTCACACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGGTAATAGCAAAGAAGCCGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGCTT  
 TTTAGGAATTGCACCAGAGGCCCAAGTCATGTTTCATGCGTGTTTTTTGCACACGACGTCATGGGATCAGCTGAA  
 50 TCACTCTTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTGGCTTTAGGAGCAGATGTGATCAACCTGAGTCTTGGAACCG  
 CTAATGGGGCACAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAAGCAATTGAAAAAGCTAAAAAGCCGGTGTATC  
 AGTTGTTGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGGCTCTATGGATCTGACCATGATGACCCATTGGCAACAAATCCAGAC  
 TATGGTTTGGTTGGTTCTCCCTCAACAGGTCGAACACCAACATCAGTGGCAGCTATAAACAGTAAGTGGGTGA  
 TCAACGCTCTAATGACGGTCAAAGAATTGAAAACCGTGCCGATTTAAACCATGGTAAAGCCATCTaTTCAGA  
 55 TCTGTGACTTtAAAGACATAAAAAGATAGCCTAGGTTATGATAAATCGCATCAATTTGCTTATGTCAAAGAG  
 TCAACTGATGCGGGTTATAAAGCACAAGACGTTAAAGATAAAAATTGCTTTAATTGAACGTGATCCCAATAAAA  
 CCTATGACGAAATGATTGCTTTGGCTAAGAAACATGGAGCCCTGGGGTACTTATTTTTAATAACAAGCCTGG  
 TCAATCAAACCGCTCAATGCGTCTAACAGCTAATGGGATGGGGATACCATCTGCTTTTCATATCGCACGAATTT  
 GGTAAGGCCATGTCCCAATTAATGGCAATGGTACAGGAAGTTTAGAGTTTGACAGTGTGGTCTCAAAGCAC  
 60 CGAGTCAAAAAGGCAATGAAATGAATCATTTTTTCAAATTGGGGCCTAACTTCTGATGGCTATTTAAAACCTGA



CATTACTGCACCAGGCGGCATATCTACTCTACCTATAACGATAACCCTATGGTAGCCAAACAGGAACAAGT  
 ATGGCCTCTCCTCAGATTGCTGGCGCCAGCCTTTTGGTCAAACAATATCTAGAAAAGACTCAGCCAACTTGC  
 CAAAAGAAAAAATTGCTGATATCGTTAAGAACCTATTGATGAGCAATGCTCAAATTCATGTTAATCCAGAGAC  
 AAAACGACCACCTCACCGCTCAGCAAGGGCA

5

> Spy0416A-1 / Schmitz 1/22 (serotype 4); SEQ ID NO: 175

GCAGATGAGCTAACCACAACGAGTGAACCAACAATCAGGAATCACGCTCAACAACAAGCGCAACATCTACCA  
 ATACAGAGTTGAGCTCAGCTGAATCACAATCCCCAGACACATCACAATCACTCCCAAGACAAATCGTGAAAA  
 AGAGCAACCCACAAGGCTAGTCTCTGAGCCAACCACTGAGCTAGCTGACACAGATGCAGCATCAATGGCT  
 10 AATACAGGTCCTGATGCGACTCAAAAAGCGCTTCTTTACCGCCAGTCAATACAGATGTTACGATTGGGTAA  
 AAACCAAGGAGCTTGGGACAAGGATACAAAGGACAAGGCAAGGTTGTCGAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGA  
 TCCGGCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTGCTAAAGTAAAATCAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCA  
 CGCCAAAAGCCCGGTTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAATGATAAAGTTGTTTTGCACATAATTATGTGG  
 AAAATAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAATCAATTCGGGGATTTTGATGAGGACTGGGAAAACCTTTGAGTTTGATGC  
 15 AGAGCCAAAAGCCATCAAAAAACAAGATCTATCGTCCCAATCAACCCAGGCACCGAAAGAACTGTTATC  
 AAAACAGAAGAAAACAGATGGTTTACATGATATTGACTGGACACAACAGACGATGACACCAAATACGAGTCA  
 ACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGTAATAGCAAAGAAGCCGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGCTTTTTAGG  
 AATTGCACAGAGGCCCAAGTCATGTTTCATGCGTGTTTTTGCCAACGACGTCATGGGATCAGCTGAATCACTC  
 TTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTGGCTTTAGGAGCAGATGTGATCAACCTGAGTCTTGGAAACCGCTAATG  
 20 GGGCACAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAAGCAATTGAAAAGCTAAAAAGCCGGTGTATCAGTTGT  
 TGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGCTCTATGGATCTGACCATGATGATCCATTGGCAACAATCCAGACTATGGT  
 TTGGTCCGTTCTCCCTCAACAGGTGCAACACCAACATCAGTGGCAGCTATAAACAGTAAGTGGGTGATTCAAC  
 GTCTAATGACGGCCAAAGAATTAGAAAACCGTGCCGATTTAAACCATGGTAAAGCCATCTATTCAGAGTCTGT  
 CGACTTTAAAGACATAAAAGATAGCCTAGGTTATGATAAATCGCATCAATTTGCTTATGTCAAAGAGTCAACT  
 25 GATGCGGGTTATAAAGCACAAGACGTTAAAGATAAAATTGCTTTAATTGAACGTGATCCCAATAAAACCTATG  
 ACGAAATGATGCTTTGGCTAAGAAACATGGAGCCCTGGGAGTACTTATTTTTAATAACAAGCCTGGTCAATC  
 AAACCGCTCAATGCGTCTAACAGCTAATGGGATGGGATACCATCTGCTTTCATATCGCACGAATTTGGTAAG  
 GCCATGTCCCAATTAATGGCAATGGTACAGGAAGTTTAGAGTTTGACAGTGTGGTCTCAAAGCACCGAGTC  
 AAAAAGGCAATGAAATGAATCATTTTTCAAATGGGGCCTAACTTCTGATGGCTATTTAAACCTGACATTAC  
 30 TGCACCAGGTGGCGATATCTACTCTACCTATAACGATAACCCTATGGTAGCCAAACAGGAACAAGTATGGCC  
 TCTCCTCAGATTGCTGGCGCCAGCCTTTTGGTCAAACAATACCTAGAAAAGACTCAGCCAACTTGCCAAAAG  
 AAAAATTTGCTGATATCGTTAAGAACCTATTGATGAGCAATGCTCAAATTCATGTTAATCCAGAGACAAAAAC  
 GACCACCTCACCGCTCAGCAAGGGCA

### 35 3.4 Antigenic fragment Spy0416A-6

> Spy0416A-6 / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 15

GCAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGATCCGGCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTGCTAAAGTAA  
 AATCAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCACGCCAAAAGCCGCGGTTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAATGATAAAGT  
 40 TGTTTTTGCACATAATTATGTGGAAAATAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAATCAATTCGAGGATTTTGATGAGGAC  
 TGGGAAAACCTTTGAGTTTGATGCAGAGGCAGAGCCAAAAGCCATCAAAAAACACAAGATCTATCGTCCCAAT  
 CAACCCAGGCACCGAAAGAACTGTTATCAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTCACATGATATTGACTGGACACA  
 AACAGACGATGACACCAAATACGAGTCACACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGTAATAGCAAAGAA  
 GCCGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGCTTTTTAGGAATGCACCAGAGGCCCAAGTCATGTTTCATGCGTGTTTTTGCCA  
 45 ACGACATCATGGGATCAGTGAATCACTCTTTATCAAAGTATCGAAGATGCGGTTAGGAGCAGATGT  
 GATCAACCTGAGTCTTGGAAACCGCTAATGGGGCACAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAAGCAATTGAA  
 AAAGCTAAAAAGCCGGTGTATCAGTTGTTGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGCTCTATGGATCTGACCATGATG  
 ATCCATTGGCGACAAATCCAGACTATGGTTTGGTCCGTTCTCCCTCAACAGGTCGAACACCAACATCAGTGGC  
 AGCTATAAACAGTAAGTGGGTGATTCAACGTCTAATGACGGTCAAAGAATTAGAAAACCGTGCCGATTTAAAC  
 50 CATGGTAAAGCCATCTATTCAGAGTCTGTGACTTTAAAGACATAAAAGATAGCCTA

### 3.5 Homologous sequences of other *S. pyogenes* isolates and/or serotypes

> Spy0416A-6 / Schmitz 1/7 (serotype 4); SEQ ID NO: 176

GCAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGATCCGGCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTGCTAAAGTAA  
 55 AATCAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCACGCCAAAAGCCGCGGTTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAATGATAAAGT  
 TGTTTTTGCACATAATTATGTGGAAAATAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAATCAATTCGGGGATTTTGATGAGGAC  
 TGGGAAAACCTTTGAGTTTGATGCAGAGCCAAAAGCCATCAAAAAACACAAGATCTATCGTCCCAATCAACCC  
 AGGCACCGAAAGAACTGTTATCAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTCACATGATATTGACTGGACACAAACAGA  
 60 CGATGACACCAAATACGAGTCACACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGTAATAGCAAAGAAGCCGCT



GCTACTGGAGAACGCTTTTTAGGAATTGCACCAGAGGCCCAAGTCATGTTTCATGCGTGTTTTTGCCAACGACG  
TCATGGGATCAGCTGAATCACTCTTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTGGCTTTAGGAGCAGATGTGATCAA  
CCTGAGTCTTGGAAACCGCTAATGGGGCACAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAAGCAATTGAAAAAGCT  
AAAAAAGCCGGTGTATCAGTTGTTGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGCGTCTATGGATCTGACCATGATGATCCAT  
5 TGGCAACAAATCCAGACTATGGTTTTGGTCGGTTCTCCCTCAACAGGTCGAACACCAACATCAGTGGCAGCTAT  
AAACAGTAAGTGGGTGATTCAACGTCTAATGACGGCCAAAGAATTAGAAAACCGTGCCGATTTAAACCATGGT  
AAAGCCATCTATTAGAGTCTGTGCGActttaagacataaaagatagccta

> Spy0416A-6 / Schmitz 1/39 (serotype 12); SEQ ID NO: 177

10 GCAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGATCCGGCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTGCTAAAGTAA  
AATCAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCACGCCAAAAAGCCGCGGTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAATGATAAAGT  
TGTTTTTGACATAAATTATGTGGAAAAATAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAAATCAATTCGAGGATTTTGATGAGGAC  
TGGGAAAACTTTGAGTTTGATGCAGAGGCAGAGCCAAAAGCCATCAAAAAACACAAGATCTATCGTCCCAAT  
CAACCCAGGCACCGAAAGAAACTGTTATCAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTCACATGATATTGACTGGACACA  
15 AACAGACGATGACACCAAATACGAGTCACACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGGTAATAGCAAAGAA  
GCCGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGCTTTTTAGGAATTGCACCAGAGGCCCAAGTCATGTTTCATGCGTGTTTTTGCCA  
ACGACGTCATGGGATCAGCTGAATCACTCTTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTGGCTTTAGGAGCAGATGT  
GATCAACCTGAGTCTTGAACCGCTAATGGGGCACAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAAGCAATTGAA  
AAAGCTAAAAAAGCCGGTGTATCAGTTGTTGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGCGTCTATGGATCTGACCATGATG  
20 ATCCATTGGCAACAAATCCAGACTATGGTTTTGGTCGGTTCTCCCTCAACAGGTCGAACACCAACATCAGTGGC  
AGCTATAAACAGTAAGTGGGTGATTCAACGTCTAATGACGGTCAAAGAATTAGAAAACCGTGCCGATTTAAAC  
CATGGTAAAGCCATCTaTTCAGAGTCTGTGCGActttaaaGACATAAAAAGATAGCCTA

> Spy0416A-6 / Schmitz 1/55 (serotype 118); SEQ ID NO: 178

25 GCAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGATCCGGCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTGCTAAAGTAA  
AATCAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCACGCCAAAAAGCCGCGGTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAATGATAAAGT  
TGTTTTTGACATAAATTATGTGGAAAAATAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAAATCAATTCGAGGATTTTGATGAGGAC  
TGGGAAAACTTTGAGTTTGATGCAGAGGCAGAGCCAAAAGCCATCAAAAAACACAAGATCTATCGTCCCAAT  
CAACCCAGGCACCGAAAGAAACTGTTATCAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTCACATGATATTGACTGGACACA  
30 AACAGACGATGACACCAAATACGAGTCACACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGGTAATAGCAAAGAA  
GCCGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGCTTTTTAGGAATTGCACCAGAGGCCCAAGTCATGTTTCATGCGTGTTTTTGCCA  
ACGACGTCATGGGATCAGCTGAATCACTCTTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTGGCTTTAGGAGCAGATGT  
GATCAACCTGAGTCTTGAACCGCTAATGGGGCACAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAAGCAATTGAA  
AAAGCTAAAAAAGCCGGTGTATCAGTTGTTGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGCGTCTATGGATCTGACCATGATG  
35 ATCCATTGGCGACAAATCCAGACTATGGTTTTGGTCGGTTCTCCCTCAACAGGTCGAACACCAACATCAGTAGC  
AGCTATAAACAGTAAGTGGGTGATTCAACGTCTAATGACGGTCAAAGAATTGAAAACCGTGCCGATTTAAAC  
CATGGTAAAGCCATCTaTTCAGAGTCTGTGCGACTTTAAAGACATAAAAAGATAGCCTA

> Spy0416A-6 / Schmitz 1/56 (serotype 28); SEQ ID NO: 179

40 GCAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGATCCGGCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTGCTAAAGTAA  
AATCAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCACGCCAAAAAGCCGCGGTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAATGATAAAGT  
TGTTTTTGACATAAATTATGTGGAAAAATAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAAATCAATTCGAGGATTTTGATGAGGAC  
TGGGAAAACTTTGAGTTTGATGCAGAGCCAAAAGCCATCAAAAAACACAAGATCTATCGTCCCAATCAACCC  
AGGCACCGAAAGAAACTGTTATCAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTCACATGATATTGACTGGACACAAACAGA  
45 CGATGACACCAAATACGAGTCACACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGGTAATAGTAAAGAAGCCGCT  
GCTACTGGAGAACGCTTTTTAGGAATTGCACCAGAGACCCCAAGTCATGTTTCATGCGTGTTTTTGCCAACGACG  
TCATGGGATCAGCTGAATCACTCTTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTGGCTTTAGGAGCAGATGTGATCAA  
CCTGAGTCTTGGGACCGCTAATGGTGCACAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAAGCAATTGAAAAAGCT  
AAAAAAGCCGGTGTATCAGTTGTTGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGCGTCTATGGATCTGACCATGATGATCCAT  
50 TGGCAACAAATCCAGACTATGGTTTTGGTCGGTTCTCCCTCAACAGGTCGAACACCAACATCAGTGGCAGCTAT  
AAACAGTAAGTGGGTGATTCAACGTCTAATGACGGTCAAAGAATTAGAAAACCGTGCCGATTTAAACCATGGT  
AAAGCCATCTaTTCAGAGTCTGTGCGACTTTAAAGACATAAAAAGATAGCCTA

> Spy0416A-6 / Schmitz 1/94 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 180

55 GCAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGATCCGGCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTGCTAAAGTAA  
AATCAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCACGCCAAAAAGCCGCGGTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAATGATAAAGT  
TGTTTTTGACATAAATTATGTGGAAAAATAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAAATCAATTCGAGGATTTTGATGAGGAC  
TGGGAAAACTTTGAGTTTGATGCAGAGGCAGAGCCAAAAGCCATCAAAAAACACAAGATCTATCGTCCCAAT  
CAACCCAGGCACCGAAAGAAACTGTTATCAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTCACATGATATTGACTGGACACA  
60 AACAGACGATGACACCAAATACGAGTCACACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGGTAATAGCAAAGAA

GCCGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGCTTTTTAGGAATTGCACCAGAGGCCCAAGTCATGTTTCATGCGTGTTTTTGCCA  
 ACGACATCATGGGATCAGCTGAATCACTCTTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTGGCTTTAGGAGCAGATGT  
 GATCAACCTGAGTCTTGGAAACCGCTAATGGGGCACAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAAGCAATTGAA  
 AAAGCTAAAAAAGCCGGTGTATCAGTTGTTGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGGCTCTATGGATCTGACCATGATG  
 5 ATCCATTGGCGACAAATCCAGACTATGGTTTGGTCGGTTCTCCCTCAACAGGTCGAACACCAACATCAGTGGC  
 AGCTATAAACAGTAAGTGGGTGATTCAACGTCTAATGACGGTCAAAGAATTAGAAAACCGTGCCGATTTAAAC  
 CATGGTAAAGCCATCTATTTCAGAGTCTGTGCACTTAAAGACATAAAAAGATAGCCTA

> Spy0416A-6 / Schmitz 1/253 (serotype 49); SEQ ID NO: 181

10 GCAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGATCCGGCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTGCTAAAAGTAA  
 AATCAAAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCACGCCAAAAAGCCGCCGGTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAATGATAAAGT  
 TGTTTTTGCACATAATTATGTGGAAAATAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAATCAATTCGAGGATTTTGATGAGGAC  
 TGGGAAAACCTTTGAGTTTGATGCAGATGCAGAGCCAAAAGCCATCAAAAAACACAAGATCTATCGTCCCCAAT  
 CAACCCAGGCACCGAAAGAAACTGTTATCAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTCACATGATATTGACTGGACACA  
 15 AACAGACGATGACACCAATACGAGTCACACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGGTAATAGCAAAGAA  
 GCCGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGCTTTTTAGGAATTGCACCAGAGGCCCAAGTCATGTTTCATGCGTGTTTTTGCCA  
 ACGACGTCATGGGATCAGCTGAATCACTCTTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTGGCTTTAGGAGCAGATGT  
 GATCAACCTGAGTCTTGGAAACCGCTAATGGGGCACAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAAGCAATTGAA  
 AAAGCTAAAAAAGCCGGTGTATCAGTTGTTGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGGCTCTATGGATCTGACCATGATG  
 20 ATCCATTGGCAACAAATCCAGACTATGGTTTGGTCGGTTCTCCCTCAACAGGTCGAACACCAACATCAGTGGC  
 AGCTATAAACAGTAAGTGGGTGATTCAACGTCTAATGACGGTCAAAGGATTAGAAAACCGTGCCGATTTAAAC  
 CATGGTAAAGCCATCTATTTCAGAGTCTGTGCACTTTAAAGACATAAAAAGATAGCCTA

> Spy0416A-6 / Schmitz 1/174 (serotype 6); SEQ ID NO: 182

25 GCAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGATCCGGCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTGCTAAAAGTAA  
 AATCAAAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCACGCCAAAAAGCCGCCGGTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAATGATAAAGT  
 TGTTTTTGCACATAATTATGTGGAAAATAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAATCAATTCGAGGATTTTGATGAGGAC  
 TGGGAAAACCTTTGAGTTTGATGCAGAGGCAGAGCCAAAAGCCATCAAAAAACACAAGATCTATCGTCCCCAAT  
 CAACCCAGGCACCGAAAGAAACTGTTATCAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTCACATGATATTGACTGGACACA  
 30 AACAGACGATGACACCAATACGAGTCACACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGGTAATAGCAAAGAA  
 GCCGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGCTTTTTAGGAATTGCACCAGAGGCCCAAGTCATGTTTCATGCGTGTTTTTGCCA  
 ACGACGTCATGGGATCAGCTGAATCACTCTTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTGGCTTTAGGAGCAGATGT  
 GATCAACCTGAGTCTTGGAAACCGCTAATGGGGCACAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAAGCAATTGAA  
 AAAGCTAAAAAAGCCGGTGTATCAGTTGTTGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGGCTCTATGGATCTGACCATGATG  
 35 ATCCATTGGCAACAAATCCAGACTATGGTTTGGTCGGTTCTCCCTCAACAGGTCGAACACCAACATCAGTGGC  
 AGCTATAAACAGTAAGTGGGTGATTCAACGTCTAATGACGGTCAAAGAATTAGAAAACCGTGCCGATTTAAAC  
 CATGGTAAAGCCATCTATTTCAGAGTCTGTGCACTTTAAAGACATAAAAAGATAGCCTA

> Spy0416A-6 / Schmitz 1/176 (serotype 83); SEQ ID NO: 183

40 GCAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGATCCGGCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTGCTAAAAGTAA  
 AATCAAAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCACGCCAAAAAGCCGCCGGTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAATGATAAAGT  
 TGTTTTTGCACATAATTATGTGGAAAATAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAATCAATTCGAGGATTTTGATGAGGAC  
 TGGGAAAACCTTTGAGTTTGATGCAGAGGCAGAGCCAAAAGCCATCAAAAAACACAAGATCTATCGTCCCCAAT  
 CAACCCAGGCACCGAAAGAAACTGTTATCAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTCACATGATATTGACTGGACACA  
 45 AACAGACGATGACACCAATACGAGTCACACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGGTAATAGCAAAGAA  
 GCCGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGCTTTTTAGGAATTGCACCAGAGGCCCAAGTCATGTTTCATGCGTGTTTTTGCCA  
 ACGACGTCATGGGATCAGCTGAATCACTCTTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTGGCTTTAGGAGCAGATGT  
 GATCAACCTGAGTCTTGGAAACCGCTAATGGGGCACAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAAGCAATTGAA  
 AAAGCTAAAAAAGCCGGTGTATCAGTTGTTGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGGCTCTATGGATCTGACCATGATG  
 50 ATCCATTGGCAACAAATCCAGACTATGGTTTGGTCGGTTCTCCCTCAACAGGTCGAACACCAACATCAGTGGC  
 AGCTATAAACAGTAAGTGGGTGATTCAACGTCTAATGACGGTCAAAGAATTAGAAAACCGTGCCGATTTAAAC  
 CATGGTAAAGCCATCTATTTCAGAGTCTGTGCACTTTAAAGACATAAAAAGATAGCCTA

> Spy0416A-6 / Schmitz 1/234 (serotype 44); SEQ ID NO: 184

55 GCAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGATCCGGCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTGCTAAAAGTAA  
 AATCAAAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCACGCCAAAAAGCCGCCGGTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAATGATAAAGT  
 TGTTTTTGCACATAATTATGTGGAAAATAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAATCAATTCGAGGATTTTGATGAGGAC  
 TGGGAAAACCTTTGAGTTTGATGCAGATGCAGAGCCAAAAGCCATCAAAAAACACAAGATCTATCGTCCCCAAT  
 CAACCCAGGCACCGAAAGAAACTGTTATCAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTCACATGATATTGACTGGACACA  
 60 AACAGACGATGACACCAATACGAGTCACACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGGTAATAGCAAAGAA

GCCGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGCTTTTTAGGAATTGCACCAGAGGCCCAAGTCATGTTTCATGCGTGTTTTTGGCA  
 ACGACGTCATGGGATCAGCTGAATCACTCTTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTGGCTTTAGGAGCAGATGT  
 GATCAACCTGAGTCTTGGAAACCGCTAATGGGGCACAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAAGCAATTGAA  
 AAAGCTAAAAAAGCCGGTGTATCAGTTGTTGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGGCTCTATGGATCTGACCATGATG  
 5 ACCCATGGCAACAAATCCAGACTATGGTTTGGTTGGTTCTCCCTCAACAGGTCGAACACCAACATCAGTGGC  
 AGCTATAAACAGTAAGTGGGTGATTCAACGTCTAATGACGGTCAAAGAATTGGAAAACCGTGCCGATTTAAAC  
 CATGGTAAAGCCATCTaTTCAGAGTCTGTGACTTtAAAGACATAAAAAGATAGCCTA

> Spy0416A-6 / Schmitz 1/22 (serotype 4); SEQ ID NO: 185

10 GCAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGATCCGGCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTGCTAAAAGTAA  
 AATCAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCACGCCAAAAAGCCGCCGGTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAATGATAAAGT  
 TGTTTTTGCACATAATTATGTGGAATAAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAATCAATTCGGGGATTTTGGATGAGGAC  
 TGGGAAAACCTTTGAGTTTGGATGCAGAGCCAAAAGCCATCAAAAAAACAAGATCTATCGTCCCAATCAACCC  
 15 AGGCACCGAAAGAACTGTTATCAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTTACATGATATTGACTGGACACAAAACAGA  
 CGATGACACCAAATACGAGTCACACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGGTAATAGCAAAGAAGCCGCT  
 GCTACTGGAGAACGCTTTTTAGGAATTGCACCAGAGGCCCAAGTCATGTTTCATGCGTGTTTTTGGCAACGACG  
 TCATGGGATCAGCTGAATCACTCTTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTGGCTTTAGGAGCAGATGTGATCAA  
 CCTGAGTCTTGGAAACCGCTAATGGGGCACAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAAGCAATTGAAAAAGCT  
 AAAAAAGCCGGTGTATCAGTTGTTGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGGCTCTATGGATCTGACCATGATGATCCAT  
 20 TGGCAACAAATCCAGACTATGGTTTGGTCCGTTCTCCCTCAACAGGTCGAACACCAACATCAGTGGCAGCTAT  
 AAACAGTAAGTGGGTGATTCAACGTCTAATGACGGCCAAAGAATTAGAAAACCGTGCCGATTTAAACCATGGT  
 AAAGCCATCTATTAGAGTCTGTGACTTTAAAGACATAAAAAGATAGCCTA

**3.6 Antigenic fragment Spy0416A-7**

25 > Spy0416A-7 / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 16  
 TCACAAATCACTCTCAAGACAAATCGTGAAAAAGAGCAATCACAAGATCTAGTCTCTGAGCCAACCACA  
 AGCTAGCTGACACAGATGCAGCATCAATGGCTAATACAGGTTCTGATGCGACTCAAAAAGCGCTTCTTTACC  
 30 GCCAGTCAATACAGATGTTACGATTGGGTAAAAACCAAAGGAGCTTGGGACAAGGGATACAAAGGACAAGGC  
 AAGGTTGTCGCAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGATCCGGCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTG  
 CTAAAGTAAAATCAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCACGCCAAAAAGCCCGGTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAA  
 TGATAAAGTTGTTTTTGCACATAATTATGTGGAATAAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAATCAATTCGAGGATTTT  
 GATGAGGACTGGGAAAACCTTTGAGTTTGGATGCAGAGGCAGAGCCAAAAGCCATCAAAAACACAAGATCTATC  
 35 GTCCCAATCAACCCAGGCACCGAAAGAACTGTTATCAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTTACATGATATTGA  
 CTGGACACAAACAGACGATGACACCAAATACGAGTCACACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGGTAAT  
 AGCAAAGAAGCCGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGCTTTTTAGGAATTGCACCAGAGGCCAAGTCATGTTTCATGCGTG  
 TTTTTGCCAACGACATCGGATCGATCACTCTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTCTTTAGG  
 AGCAGATGTGATCAACCTGAGTCTTGGAAACCGCTAATGGGGCACAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAA  
 40 GCAATTGAAAAGCTAAAAAAGCCGGTGTATCAGTTGTTGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGGCTCTATGGATCTG  
 ACCATGATGATCCATTGGCGACAAATCCAGACTATGGTTTGGTCCGTTCTCCCTCAACAGGTCGAACACCAAC  
 ATCAGTGGCAGCTATAAACAGTAAGTGGGTGATTCAACGTCTAATGACGGTCAAAGAATTAGAAAACCGTGCC  
 GATTTAAACCATGGTAAAGCCATCTATTAGAGTCTGTGACTTTAAAGACATAAAAAGATAGCCTAGGTTATG  
 ATAAATCGCATCAATTTGCTTATGTCAAAGAGTCAACTGATGCGGGTTATAACGCACAAGACGTTAAAGGTAA  
 45 AATTGCTTTAATTGAACGTGATCCCAATAAAACCTATGACGAAATGATTGCTTTGGCTAAGAAACATGGAGCT  
 CTGGGAGTACTTATTTTTAATAACAAGCCTGGTCAATCAAACCGCTCAATGCGTCTAACAGCTAATGGGATGG  
 GGATACCATCTGCTTTCATATCGCACGAATTTGGTAAGCCATGTCCCAATTAATGGCAATGTTACAGGAAG  
 T

**3.7 Homologous sequences of other *S. pyogenes* isolates and/or serotypes**

50 > Spy0416A-7 / Schmitz 1/7 (serotype 4); SEQ ID NO: 186  
 TCACAAATCACTCCCAAGACAAATCGTGAAAAAGAGCAACCACAAGGTCTAGTCTCTGAGCCAACCACA  
 AGCTAGCTGACACAGATGCAGCATCAATGGCTAATACAGGTTCTGATGCGACTCAAAAAGCGCTTCTTTACC  
 55 GCCAGTCAATACAGATGTTACGATTGGGTAAAAACCAAAGGAGCTTGGGACAAGGGATACAAAGGACAAGGC  
 AAGGTTGTCGCAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGATCCGGCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTG  
 CTAAAGTAAAATCAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCACGCCAAAAAGCCCGCGGTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAA  
 TGATAAAGTTGTTTTTGCACATAATTATGTGGAATAAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAATCAATTCGGGGATTTT  
 GATGAGGACTGGGAAAACCTTTGAGTTTGGATGCAGAGCCAAAAGCCATCAAAAAAACAAGATCTATCGTCCCC  
 AATCAACCCAGGCACCGAAAGAACTGTTATCAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTTACATGATATTGACTGGAC  
 60 ACAACAGACGATGACACCAAATACGAGTCACACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGGTAATAGCAA

GAAGCCGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGCTTTTTAGGAATTGCACCAGAGGCCCAAGTCATGTTTCATGCGTGTTTTTG  
 CCAACGACGTCATGGGATCAGCTGAATCACTCTTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTGGCTTTAGGAGCAGA  
 TGTGATCAACCTGAGTCTTGGAACCGCTAATGGGGCACAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAAGCAATT  
 5 GAAAAAGCTAAAAAAGCCGGTGTATCAGTTGTTGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGCGTCTATGGATCTGACCATG  
 ATGATCCATTGGCAACAAATCCAGACTATGGTTTGGTTCGGTCTCCCTCAACAGGTCGAACACCAACATCAGT  
 GGCAGCTATAAACAGTAAGTGGGTGATTCAACGTCTAATGACGGCCAAAGAATTAGAAAACCGTGGCCGATTTA  
 AACCATGGTAAAGCCATCTATTTCAGAGTCTGTGCGActttaagacataaaaagatagcctaggttatgataaAT  
 CGCATCAATTTGCTTATGTCAAaGAGTCAACTGATGCGGGTTATAAAGCACAAGACGTTAAAGATAAAAATTGC  
 TTTAATTGAACGTGATCCCAATAAAACCTATGACGAAATGATTGCTTTGGCTAAGAAAACATGGAGCCTGGGA  
 10 GTACTTATTTTTAATAACAAGCCTGGTCAATCAAACCGCTCAATGCGTCTAACAGCTAATGGGATGGGGATAC  
 CATCTGCTTTTCATATCGCACGAATTTGGTAAGGCCATGTCCCAATTAATGGCAATGGTACAGGAAGT

> Spy0416A-7 / Schmitz 1/39 (serotype 12); SEQ ID NO: 187

15 TCACAAATCACTCTCAAGACAAATCGTGAAAAAGAGCAACCACAAGGTCTAGTCTCTGAGCCAACCACAACCTG  
 AGCTAGCTGACACAGATGCAGCACCAATGGCTAATACAGGTCCTGATGCGACTCAAAAAAGCGCTTCTTTACC  
 GCCAGTCAATACAGATGTTACGATTGGGTAAAAACCAAAGGAGCTTGGGACAAGGGATACAAAGGACAAGGC  
 AAGGTTGTCGCAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGATCCGGCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTG  
 CTAAAGTAAAACTAAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCACGCCAAAAAGCCGGTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAAA  
 20 TGATAAAGTTGTTTTTGCACATAATTATGTGGAAAAATAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAAATCAATTCGAGGATTTT  
 GATGAGGACTGGGAAAACCTTTGAGTTTGTATGCAGAGGCAGAGCCAAAAGCCATCAAAAACACAAGATCTATC  
 GTCCCAATCAACCCAGGCACCGAAAGAACTGTTATCAAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTCACATGATATTGA  
 CTGGACACAAAACAGACGATGACACCAAATACGAGTCACACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGGTAAT  
 AGCAAAGAAGCCGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGCTTTTTAGGAATTGCACCAGAGGCCCAAGTCATGTTTCATGCGTG  
 TTTTTGCCAACGACGTCATGGGATCAGCTGAATCACTCTTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTGGCTTTAGG  
 25 AGCAGATGTGATCAACCTGAGTCTTGGAACCGCTAATGGGGCACAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAA  
 GCAATTGAAAAAGCTAAAAAAGCCGGTGTATCAGTTGTTGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGGCTATGGATCTG  
 ACCATGATGATCCATTGGCAACAAATCCAGACTATGGTTTGGTTCGGTTCTCCCTCAACAGGTGCAACACCAAC  
 ATCAGTGGCAGCTATAAACAGTAAGTGGGTGATTCAACGTCTAATGACGGTCAAAGAATTAGAAAACCGTGCC  
 GATTTAAACCATGGTAAAGCCATCTaTTCAGAGTCTGTGCGActttaaaGACATAAAAGATAGCCTAGGTTATG  
 30 ATAAATCGCATCAATTTGCTTATGTCaAAGAGTCAACTGATGCGGGTTATAACGCACAAGACGTTAAAGGTAA  
 AATTGCTTTAATTGAACGTGATCCCAATAAAACCTATGACGAAATGATTGCTTTGGCTAAGAAACATGGAGCC  
 CTGGGAGTACTTATTTTTAATAACAAGCCTGGTCAATCAAACCGCTCAATGCGTCTAACAGCTAATGGGATGG  
 GGATACCATCTGCTTTTCATATCGCACGAATTTGGTAAGGCCATGTCCCAATTAATGGCAATGGTACAGGAAG  
 T

> Spy0416A-7 / Schmitz 1/55 (serotype 118); SEQ ID NO: 188

35 TCACAAAGTAACTCCAGAGACAAATCGTGAAAAAGAGCAACCACAAGGTCTAGTCTCTGAGCCAACAACAACCTG  
 AGCTAGCTGACACAGATGCAGCACCAATGGCTAATACAGGTTCTGATGCGACTCAAAAAAGCGCTTCTTTACC  
 40 GCCAGTCAATACAGATGTTACGATTGGGTAAAAACCAAAGGAGCTTGGGACAAGGGATACAAAGGACAAGGC  
 AAGGTTGTCGCAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGATCCGGCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTG  
 CTAAAGTAAAATCAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCACGCCAAAAAGCCGGTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAAA  
 TGATAAAGTTGTTTTTGCACATAATTATGTGGAAAAATAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAAATCAATTCGAGGATTTT  
 GATGAGGACTGGGAAAACCTTTGAGTTTGTATGCAGAGGCAGAGCCAAAAGCCATCAAAAACACAAGATCTATC  
 45 GTCCCAATCAACCCAGGCACCGAAAGAACTGTTATCAAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTCACATGATATTGA  
 CTGGACACAAAACAGACGATGACACCAAATACGAGTCACACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGGTAAT  
 AGCAAAGAAGCCGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGCTTTTTAGGAATTGCACCAGAGGCCCAAGTCATGTTTCATGCGTG  
 TTTTTGCCAACGACGTCATGGGATCAGCTGAATCACTCTTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTGGCCTTAGG  
 AGCAGATGTGATCAACCTGAGTCTTGGAACCGCTAATGGGGCACAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAA  
 GCAATTGAAAAAGCTAAAAAAGCCGGTGTATCAGTTGTTGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGGCTCTATGGATCTG  
 50 ACCATGATGATCCATTGGCGACAAAATCCAGACTATGGTTTGGTTCGGTTCTCCCTCAACAGGTGCAACACCAAC  
 ATCAGTAGCAGCTATAAACAGTAAGTGGGTGATTCAACGTCTAATGACGGTCAAAGAATTGGAAAACCGTGCC  
 GATTTAAACCATGGTAAAGCCATCTaTTCAGAGTCTGTGCGActttaaaGACATAAAAGATAGCCTAGGTTATG  
 ATAAATCGCATCAATTTGCTTATGTCaAAGAGTCAACTGATGCGGGTTATAACGCACAAGACGTTAAAGGTAA  
 AATTGCTTTAATTGAACGTGATCCCAATAAAACCTATGACGAAATGATTGCTTTGGCTAAGAAACATGGAGCC  
 55 CTGGGAGTACTTATTTTTAATAACAAGCCTGGTCAATCAAACCGCTCAATGCGTCTAACAGCTAATGGGATGG  
 GGATACCATCTGCTTTTCATATCGCACGAATTTGGTAAGGCCATGTCCCAATTAATGGCAATGGTACAGGAAG  
 T

> Spy0416A-7 / Schmitz 1/56 (serotype 28); SEQ ID NO: 189

60 TCACAAATCACTCCCAAGATAAATCGTGAAAAAGAGCAACCACAAGGTCTAGTCTCTGAGCCAACCACAACCTG

AGCTAGCTGACACAGATGCAGCACCAATGGCTAATACAGGTCCTGATGCGACTCAAAAAAGCGCTTCTTTACC  
 GCCAGTCAATACAGATGTTACGATTGGGTAAAAACCAAAGGAGCTTGGGACAAGGGGTACAAAGGACAAGGT  
 AAGGTTGTGCGCAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGATCCGGCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTG  
 CTAAAGTAAAATCAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCACGCCAAAAAGCCGCCGGTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAA  
 5 TGATAAAGTTGTTTTTGCACATAATTATGTGGAATAATAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAATCAATTCGAGGATTTT  
 GATGAGGACTGGGAAAACTTTGTAGTTTGTATGCAGAGCCAAAAGCCATCAAAAAACACAAGATCTATCGTCCCC  
 AATCAACCCAGGCACCGAAAGAACTGTTATCAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTCACATGATATTGACTGGAC  
 ACAAACAGACGATGACACCAAATACGAGTCACACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGGTAAATAGTAAA  
 GAAGCCGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGCTTTTTAGGAAATTGCACAGAGACCAAGTCAATGTTTCATGCGTGTTTTTG  
 10 CCAACGAGCTATGGGATCAGCTGAATCACTTTTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTGGCCTTAGGAGCAGA  
 TGTGATCAACCTGAGTCTTGGGACCGCTAATGGTGCACAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAAGCAATT  
 GAAAAAGCTAAAAAAGCCGGTGTATCAGTTGTTGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGCGTCTATGGATCTGACCATG  
 ATGATCCATTGGCAACAAATCCAGACTATGGTTTGGTTCGGTCTCCCTCAACAGGTGCAACACCAACATCAGT  
 GGCAGCTATAAACAGTAAGTGGGTGATTCAACGTCTAATGACGGTCAAAGAATTAGAAAACCGTGCCGATTTA  
 15 AACCATGGTAAAGCCATCTaTTCAGAGTCTGTGACTTTtAAAGACATAAAAAGATAGCCTAGGTTATGATAAAT  
 CGCATCAATTTGCTTATGTCAAAGAGTCAACTGATGCGGGTTATAACGCACAAGACGTTAAAGGTAATAATTCG  
 TTTAATTGAACGTGATCCCAATAAAACCTATGACGAAATGATTGCTTTGGCTAAGAAACATGGAGCCCTGGGA  
 GTACTTATTTTTAATAACAAGCCTGGTCAATCAAACCGCTCAATGCGCCTAACAGCTAATGGGATGGGGATAC  
 CATCTGCTTTTCATATCGCACGAATTTGGTAAGGCCATGTCCCAATTAATGGCAATGGTACAGGAAGT

> Spy0416A-7 / Schmitz 1/94 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 190  
 TCACAAATCACTCTCAAGACAAATCGTGA AAAAGAGCAATCACAAGATCTAGTCTCTGAGCCAACCACAACCTG  
 AGCTAGCTGACACAGATGCAGCATCAATGGCTAATACAGGTTCTGATGCGACTCAAAAAAGCGCTTCTTTACC  
 GCCAGTCAATACAGATGTTACGATTGGGTAAAAACCAAAGGAGCTTGGGACAAGGGATACAAAGGACAAGGC  
 25 AAGGTTGTGCGCAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGATCCGGCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTG  
 CTAAAGTAAAATCAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCACGCCAAAAAGCCGCCGGTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAA  
 TGATAAAGTTGTTTTTGCACATAATTATGTGGAATAATAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAATCAATTCGAGGATTTT  
 GATGAGGACTGGGAAAACCTTTGAGTTTGTATGCAGAGGCAAGCAAAAAGCCATCAAAAAACACAAGATCTATC  
 GTCCCAATCAACCCAGGCACCGAAAGAACTGTTATCAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTCACATGATATTGA  
 30 CTGGACACAAACAGACGATGACACCAAATACGAGTCACACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGGTAAT  
 AGCAAAGAAGCCGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGCTTTTTAGGAATTGCACCAGAGGCCCAAGTCATGTTTCATGCGTG  
 TTTTTGCCAACGACATCATGGGATCAGCTGAATCACTCTTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTGGCTTTAGG  
 AGCAGATGTGATCAACCTGAGTCTTGGAAACCGCTAATGGGGCACAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAA  
 GCAATTGAAAAGCTAAAAAAGCCGGTGTATCAGTTGTTGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGCGTCTATGGATCTG  
 35 ACCATGATGATCCATTGGCGACAAATCCAGACTATTGGTTTGGTTCGGTCTCCCTCAACAGGTGCAACACCAAC  
 ATCAGTGGCAGCTATAAACAGTAAGTGGGTGATTCAACGTCTAATGACGGTCAAAGAATTAGAAAACCGTGCC  
 GATTTAAACCATGGTAAAGCCATCTATTTCAGAGTCTGTGACTTTAAAGACATAAAAAGATAGCCTAGGTTATG  
 ATAAATCGCATCAATTTGCTTATGTCaAAGAGTCAACTGATGCGGGTTATAACGCACAAGACGTTAAAGGTAA  
 AATTGCTTTAATTGAACGTGATCCCAATAAAACCTATGACGAAATGATTGCTTTGGCTAAGAAACATGGAGCT  
 40 CTGGGAGTACTTATTTTTAATAACAAGCCTGGTCAATCAAACCGCTCAATGCGTCTAACAGCTAATGGGATGG  
 GGATACCATCTGCTTTTCATATCGCACGAATTTGGTAAGGCCATGTCCCAATTAATGGCAATGGTACAGGAAG  
 T

> Spy0416A-7 / Schmitz 1/253 (serotype 49); SEQ ID NO: 191  
 TCACAAGTAACTCCAGAGACAAATCGTGA AAAAGAGCAACCACAAGGTCTAGTCTCTGAGCCAACAACAACCTG  
 AGCTAGCTGACACAGATGCAGCACCAATGGCTAATACAGGTCCTGATGCGACTCAAAAAAGCGCTTCTTTACC  
 GCCAGTCAATACAGATGTTACGATTGGGTAAAAACCAAAGGAGCTTGGGACAAGGGATACAAAGGACAAGGC  
 AAGGTTGTGCGCAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGATCCGGCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTG  
 CTAAAGTAAAATCAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCACGCCAAAAAGCCGCCGGTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAA  
 50 TGATAAAGTTGTTTTTGCACATAATTATGTGGAATAATAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAATCAATTCGAGGATTTT  
 GATGAGGACTGGGAAAACCTTTGAGTTTGTATGCAGATGCAGAGCCAAAAGCCATCAAAAAACACAAGATCTATC  
 GTCCCAATCAACCCAGGCACCGAAAGAACTGTTATCAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTCACATGATATTGA  
 CTGGACACAAACAGACGATGACACCAAATACGAGTCACACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGGTAAT  
 AGCAAAGAAGCCGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGCTTTTTAGGAAATTGCACCAGAGGCCCAAGTCATGTTTCATGCGTG  
 55 TTTTTGCCAACGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGCTTTTTAGGAAATTGCACCAGAGGCCCAAGTCATGTTTCATGCGTG  
 AGCAGATGTGATCAACCTGAGTCTTGGAAACCGCTAATGGGGCACAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAA  
 GCAATTGAAAAGCTAAAAAAGCCGGTGTATCAGTTGTTGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGCGTCTATGGATCTG  
 ACCATGATGATCCATTGGCAACAAATCCAGACTATGGTTTGGTTCGGTCTCCCTCAACAGGTGCAACACCAAC  
 ATCAGTGGCAGCTATAAACAGTAAGTGGGTGATTCAACGTCTAATGACGGTCAAAGGATTAGAAAACCGTGCC  
 60 GATTTAAaACCATGGTAAAGCCATCTATTTCAGAGTCTGTGACTTTAAAGACATAAAAAGATAGCCTAGGTTATG

ATAAATCGCATCAATTTGCTTATGTCAAaGAGTCAACTGATGCGGGTTATAACGCACAAGACGTTAAAGGTAA  
 AATTGCTTTAATTGAACGTGATCCCAATAAAACCTATGACGAAATGATTGCTTTGGCTAAGAAACATGGAGCC  
 CTGGGACTACTTATTTTTTAATAACAAGTCTGGTCAATCAAACCGCTCAATGCGTCTAACAGCTAATGGGATGG  
 GGATACCATCTGCTTTCATATCGCACGAATTTGGTAAGGCCATGTCCCAATTAATGGCAATGGTACAGGAAG  
 T

5

> Spy0416A-7 / Schmitz 1/174 (serotype 6); SEQ ID NO: 192  
 TCACAAATCACTCCCAAGACAAATCGTGAAAAAGAGCAATCACAAGATCTAGTCTCTGAGCCAACCACAACCTG  
 AGCTAGCTGACACAGATGCAGCATCAATGGCTAATACAGGTCCTGATGCGACTCAAAAAAGCGCTTCTTTACC  
 GCCAGTCAATACAGATGTTACGATTGGGTAAAAACCAAAGGAGCTTGGGACAAGGGATACAAAGGACAAGGC  
 AAGGTTGTGCGAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGATCCGGCCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTG  
 CTAAAGTAAAATCAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCACGCCAAAAAGCCCGGTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAA  
 TGATAAAGTTGTTTTTGCACATAATTATGTGGAAAATAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAATCAATTCGAGGATTTT  
 GATGAGGACTGGGAAAACCTTTGAGTTTGTATGCAGAGGCAGAGCCAAAAGCCATCAAAAAACACAAGATCTATC  
 GTCCCAATCAACCCAGGCACCGAAAGAACTGTTATCAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTTACATGATATTGA  
 CTGGACACAAACAGACGATGACACCAAATACGAGTCACACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGGTAAT  
 AGCAAAGAAGCCGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGCTTTTTAGGAATTCACCAGAGGCCAAGTCATGTTTCATGCGTG  
 TTTTTGCCAACGACGCTATGGGATCAGCTGAATCACTCTTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTGGCTTTAGG  
 AGCAGATGTGATCAACCTGAGTCTTGGAAACCGCTAATGGGGCACAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAA  
 GCAATTGAAAAAGCTAAAAAAGCCGGTGTATCAGTTGTTGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGCGTCTATGGATCTG  
 ACCATGATGATCCATTGGCAACAAAATCCAGACTATGGTTTTGGTCCGTTCTCCCTCAACAGGTGCAACACCAAC  
 ATCAGTGGCAGCTATAAACAGTAAGTGGGTGATTCAACGTCTAATGACGGTCAAAGAATTAGAAAACCGTGCC  
 GATTTAAACCATGGTAAAGCCATCTaTTCAGAGTCTGTGACTTTAAAaACATAAAAGATAGCCTAGGTTATG  
 ATAAATCGCATCAATTTGCTTATGTCAAaGAGTCAACTGATGCGGGTTATAACGCACAAGACGTTAAAGGTAA  
 AATTGCTTTAATTGAACGTGATCCCAATAAAACCTATGACGAAATGATTGCTTTGGCTAAGAAACATGGAGCC  
 CTGGGAGTACTTATTTTTTAATAACAACCTGGTCAATCAAACCGCTCAATGCGCCTAACATCTAATGGGATGG  
 GAATACCATCTGCTTTCATATCGCACGAATTTGGTAAGGCCATGTCCCAATTAATGGCAATGGTACAGGAAG  
 T

10

15

20

25

30

> Spy0416A-7 / Schmitz 1/176 (serotype 83); SEQ ID NO: 193  
 TCACAAATCACTCTCAAGACAAATCGTGAAAAAGAGCAACCACAAGGTCTAGTCTCTGAGCCAACCACAACCTG  
 AGCTAGCTGACACAGATGCAGCACCAATGGCTAATACAGGTCCTGATGCGACTCAAAAAAGCGCTTCTTTACC  
 GCCAGTCAATACAGATGTTACGATTGGGTAAAAACCAAAGGAGCTTGGGACAAGGGATACAAAGGACAAGGC  
 AAGGTTGTGCGAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGATCCGGCCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTG  
 CTAAAGTAAAATCAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCACGCCAAAAAGCCCGGTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAA  
 TGATAAAGTTGTTTTTGCACATAATTATGTGGAAAATAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAATCAATTCGAGGATTTT  
 GATGAGGACTGGGAAAACCTTTGAGTTTGTATGCAGAGGCAGAGCCAAAAGCCATCAAAAAACACAAGATCTATC  
 GTCCCAATCAACCCAGGCACCGAAAGAACTGTTATCAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTTACATGATATTGA  
 CTGGACACAAACAGACGATGACACCAAATACGAGTCACACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGGTAAT  
 AGCAAAGAAGCCGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGCTTTTTAGGAATTCACCAGAGGCCAAGTCATGTTTCATGCGTG  
 TTTTTGCCAACGACGCTATGGGATCAGCTGAATCACTCTTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTGGCTTTAGG  
 AGCAGATGTGATCAACCTGAGTCTTGGAAACCGCTAATGGGGCACAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAA  
 GCAATTGAAAAAGCTAAAAAAGCCGGTGTATCAGTTGTTGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGCGTCTATGGATCTG  
 ACCATGATGATCCATTGGCAACAAAATCCAGACTATGGTTTGGTCCGTTCTCCCTCAACAGGTGCAACACCAAC  
 ATCAGTGGCAGCTATAAACAGTAAGTGGGTGATTCAACGTCTAATGACGGTCAAAGAATTAGAAAACCGTGCC  
 GATTTAAACCATGGTAAAGCCATCTATTTCAGAGTCTGTGACTTTAAAAACATAAAAGATAGCCTAGGTTATG  
 ATAAATCGCATCAATTTGCTTATGTCAAAGAGTCAACTGATGCGGGTTATAAAGCACAAGACGTTAAAGGTAA  
 AATTGCTTTAATTGAACGTGATCCCAATAAAACCTATGACGAAATGATTGCTTTGGCTAAGAAACATGGAGCC  
 CTGGGAGTACTTATTTTTAATAACAAGCCTGGTCAATCAAACCGCTCAATGCGTCTAACAGCTAATGGGATGG  
 GGATACCATCTGCTTTCATATCGCACGAATTTGGTAAGGCCATGTCCCAATTAATGGCAATGGTACAGGAAG  
 T

35

40

45

50

> Spy0416A-7 / Schmitz 1/234 (serotype 44); SEQ ID NO: 194  
 TCACAAATCACTCCCAAGACAAATCGTGAAAAAGAGCAATCACAAGATCTAGTCTCTGAGCCAACAACAACCTG  
 AGCTAGCTGACACAGATGCAGCATCAATGGCTAATACAGGTTCTGATGCGACTCAAAAAAGCGCTTCTTTACC  
 GCCAGTCAATACAGATGTTACGATTGGGTAAAAACCAAAGGAGCTTGGGACAAGGGATACAAAGGACAAGGC  
 AAGGTTGTGCGAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGATCCGGCCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTG  
 CTAAAGTAAAATCAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCACGCCAAAAAGCCCGGTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAA  
 TGATAAAGTTGTTTTTGCACATAATTATGTGGAAAATAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAATCAATTCGAGGATTTT  
 GATGAGGACTGGGAAAACCTTTGAGTTTGTATGCAGATGCAGAGCCAAAAGCCATCAAAAAACACAAGATCTATC

55

60

GTCCCAATCAACCAGGCACCGAAAGAACTGTTATCAAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTCACATGATATTGA  
 CTGGACACAAACAGACGATGACACCAAATACGAGTCACACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGGTAAT  
 AGCAAAGAAGCCGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGCTTTTAGGAATTGCACCAGAGGCCCAAGTCATGTTTCATGCGTG  
 TTTTGGCCAACGACGTCATGGGATCAGCTGAATCACTCTTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTGGCTTTAGG  
 5 AGCAGATGTGATCAACCTGAGTCTTGAACCGCTAATGGGGCACAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAA  
 GCAATTGAAAAAGCTAAAAAGCCGGTGTATCAGTTGTTGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGCGTCTATGGATCTG  
 ACCATGATGACCCATTGGCAACAAATCCAGACTATGGTTTGGTTGGTTCTCCCTCAACAGGTGCAACACCAAC  
 ATCAGTGGCAGCTATAAACAGTAAGTGGGTGATCAACGCTAATGACGGTCAAAGAATTGGAAAACCGTGCC  
 10 GATTTAAACCATGGTAAAGCCATCTaTTCAGACTTCTGCGACTTtAAAGACATAAAAAGATAGCCTAGGTTATG  
 ATAAATCGCATCAATTTGCTTATGTCAAAGAGTCAACTGATGCGGGTTATAAAGCACAAAGACGTTAAAGATAA  
 AATTGCTTTAATTGAACGTGATCCCAATAAAACCTATGACGAAATGATTGCTTTGGCTAAGAAACATGGAGCC  
 CTGGGGTACTTATTTTTAATAACAAGCCTGGTCAATCAAACCGCTCAATGCGTCTAACAGCTAATGGGATGG  
 GGATAACCATCTGCTTTCATATCGCACGAATTTGGTAAGGCCATGTCCCAATTAATGGCAATGGTACAGGAAG  
 T

15 > Spy0416A-7 / Schmitz 1/22 (serotype 4); SEQ ID NO: 195  
 TCACAATCACTCCCAAGACAATCGTGA AAAAGAGCAACCACAAGGTCTAGTCTCTGAGCCAACCACAACCTG  
 AGCTAGTGCACACAGATGCAGCATCAATGGCTAATACAGGTCCTGATGCGACTCAAAAAGCGCTTCTTTACC  
 20 GCCAGTCAATACAGATGTTACGATTGGGTAAAAACCAAAGGAGCTTGGGACAAGGGATACAAAGGACAAGGC  
 AAGGTTGTCGCAGTTATTGACACAGGGATCGATCCGGCCCATCAAAGCATGCGCATCAGTGATGTATCAACTG  
 CTAAAGTAAATCAAAGAAGACATGCTAGCACGCCAAAAGCCCGGTATTAATTATGGGAGTTGGATAAAA  
 TGATAAAGTTGTTTTTGCACATAATTATGTGAAAATAGCGATAATATCAAAGAAAATCAATTCGGGGATTTT  
 GATGAGGACTGGGAAAACCTTTGAGTTTGTATGCAGAGCCAAAAGCCATCAAAAAACAAGATCTATCGTCCCC  
 25 AATCAACCCAGGCACCGAAAGAACTGTTATCAAAACAGAAGAAACAGATGGTTCACATGATATTGACTGGAC  
 ACAACAGACGATGACACCAAATACGAGTCACACGGTATGCATGTGACAGGTATTGTAGCCGGTAATAGCAAA  
 GAAGCCGCTGCTACTGGAGAACGCTTTTAGGAATTGCACCAGAGGCCCAAGTCATGTTTCATGCGTGTTTTG  
 CCAACGACGTCATGGGATCAGCTGAATCACTTTTATCAAAGCTATCGAAGATGCCGTGGCTTTAGGAGCAGA  
 TGTGATCAACCTGAGTCTTGAACCGCTAATGGGGCACAGCTTAGTGGCAGCAAGCCTCTAATGGAAGCAAT  
 30 GAAAAAGCTAAAAAGCCGGTGTATCAGTTGTTGTAGCAGCAGGAAATGAGCGCGTCTATGGATCTGACCATG  
 ATGATCCATTGGCAACAAATCCAGACTATGGTTTGGTTCGGTTCTCCCTCAACAGGTGCAACACCAACATCAGT  
 GGCAGCTATAAACAGTAAGTGGGTGATCAACGTCTAATGACGGCCAAAGAATTAGAAAACCGTGCCGATTTA  
 AACCATGGTAAAGCCATCTATTAGAGTCTGTCGACTTTAAAGACATAAAAAGATAGCCTAGGTTATGATAAAT  
 CGCATCAATTTGCTTATGTCAAAGAGTCAACTGATGCGGGTTATAAAGCACAAAGACGTTAAAGATAAAATTC  
 35 TTTAATTGAACGTGATCCCAATAAAACCTATGACGAAATGATTGCTTTGGCTAAGAAACATGGAGCCCTGGGA  
 GTACTTATTTTTAATAACAAGCCTGGTCAATCAAACCGCTCAATGCGTCTAACAGCTAATGGGATGGGGATAC  
 CATCTGCTTTCATATCGCACGAATTTGGTAAGGCCATGTCCCAATTAATGGCAATGGTACAGGAAGT

4. **Spy0872**

4.1 **Full length Spy0872**

40 > Spy0872 / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 196  
 GATCAAGTTGATGTGCAATTCCTTGGCGTCAATGATTTTACGGCGCTCTTGATAATACCGGAACAGCTTACA  
 CACCAAGTGGTAAAAATACCAAATGCTGGGACGGCTGCTCAATTAGGTGCTTATATGGATGACGCTGAGATAGA  
 45 CTCAAGCAAGCAAAATCAAGACGGAACAAGTATACGTGTTCAAGCTGGAGATATGGTTCGGAGCCAGTCCCTGCT  
 AACTCTGCACTTTTACAAGATGAGCCTACTGTCAAAGTCTTTAAACAAAATGAAATTTGAATATGGCACTCTTG  
 GTAATCATGAATTTGACGAAGGACTAGATGAATTTAACCCTATCATGACAGGTCAAGCGCCTGATCCTGAATC  
 AACAAATTAATGATATCACCAAACAATATGAGCACGAAGCTTCGCATCAAACCATCGTCATTGCTAATGTTATT  
 50 GATAAAAAACCAAGGATATCCCCATATGGTTGGAAACCTTATGCTATAAAAAGACATAGCCATTAATGACAAAA  
 TCGTTAAGATTGGCTTCATTGGTGTGTGACTACAGAGATTCCAAATCTCGTTTTAAAGCAAACTATGAACA  
 CTATCAATTTTTAGATGTAGCTGAAACCATTGCCAAATATGCTAAAGAACAACAAGCAATGTTTCATGCT  
 ATTTGTTGTTTTAGCTCATGTTCTTGCAACAAGTAAAGATGGTGTGTTGATCATGAAATGGCTACGGTTATGG  
 AAAAAGTGAACCAAATCTATCCCGAACATAGCATGATTTATTTTTGCGAGGACATAATCAATCAATACACTAA  
 55 TGGAACTATCGGTAAAACACGCTATCGTTCAAGCCCTCTCTCAAGGAAAAGCTTATGCAGATGTCCGTGGTACG  
 CTAGATACTGATACCAATGATTTTATTTAAACTCCATCAGCAAAATGTTGTTGCTGTAGCACCAGGTATCAAAA  
 CAGAAAATTCAGATATCAAAGCTATAATAAATCATGCTAATGATATGTTAAAACAGTTACTGAACGAAAAAT  
 CGGAACTGCAACTAATTTCTCAACTATTTCTAAAACAGAAAATATTGATAAAGAATCTCCTGTCCGTTAACTTA  
 GCAACAACGGCTCAGCTTACTATTGCTAAGAAAACCTTTCCAACCTGTTGACTTTGCTATGACCAATAATGGTG  
 60 GTATTCGAAGTGACCTAGTTGTCAAAATGACCGGACCATCACCTGGGGAGCTGCACAGGCTGTACAACCAT  
 TGGTAATATCCTTCAAGTCATTCAAATGACTGGTCAACACATTTACGATGTCCTAAATCAGCAATACGATGAA



AACCAGACCTATTTTCTTCAAATGTCAGGTTTAAACATACACTTATACAGATAATGATCCTAAGAACTCTGATA  
 CCCCCTTCAAGATAGTTAAGGTTTATAAAGACAATGGTGAAGAAATTAACCTAACAACTACTTACACCGTTGT  
 TGTCAACGACTTTCTTTATGGTGGTGGTGATGGCTTTTCAGCATTAAAAAAGCTAAATTAATCGGAGCTATT  
 AACACAGATACTGAAGCTTTCATCACATATATCACAAATTTAGAAGCATCAGGTAAAACCTGTTAATGCTACTA  
 5 TAAAAGGGGTTAAAAATTATGTAACCTTCAAACCTTGAAAGTTCGACAAAAGTTAATAGTGCTGGTAAACACAG  
 TATCATTAGTAAGGTTTTTAGAAATCGTGATGGCAATACAGTGTCTAGTGAAGTCATTTTCAGACCTTTTGACT  
 TCTACTGAAAACACTAATAACAGCCTTGGCAAAAAGAAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACA  
 CTCTTCCAATAACA

#### 10 4.2 Antigenic fragment Spy0872-2

> Spy0872-2 / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 17  
 GCTATAATAAATCATGCTAATGATATTGTTAAAACAGTTACTGAACGAAAAATCGGAAGTGAACCTAATTCTT  
 CAACTATTTCTAAAACAGAAAATATTGATAAAGAATCTCCTGTGCGGTAACCTAGCAACAACGGCTCAGCTTAC  
 15 TATTGCTAAGAAAACTTTTCCAACCTGTTGACTTTGCTATGACCAATAATGGTGGTATTTCGAAGTGACCTAGTT  
 GTCAAAAATGACCCGACCATCACCTGGGGAGCTGCACAGGCTGTACAACCATTTGGTAATATCCTTCAAGTCA  
 TTCAAAATGACTGGTCAACACATTTACGATGTCCTAAATCAGCAATACGATGAAAACCCAGACCTATTTTCTTCA  
 AATGTCAGGTTTAAACATACACTTATACAGATAATGATCCTAAGAAGTCTGATACCCCTTCAAGATAGTTAAG  
 GTTTATAAAGACAATGGTGAAGAAATTAACCTTAAACAACACTTACACCGTTGTTGTCAACGACTTTCTTTATG  
 20 GTGGTGGTGTGATGGCTTTTCAGCATTAAAAAAGCTAAATTAATCGGAGCTATTAACACAGATACTGAAGCTTT  
 CATCACATATATCACAAATTTAGAAGCATCAGGTAAAACCTGTTAATGCTACTATAAAAAGGGGTTAAAAATTAT  
 GTAACCTCAAACCTTGAAAGTTCGACAAAAGTTAATAGTGCTGGTAAACACAGTATCATTAGTAAGGTTTTTA  
 GAAATCGTGATGGCAATACAGTGTCTAGTGAAGTCATTTTCAGACCTTTTGACTTCTACTGAAAACACTAATAA  
 CAGCCTTGGCAAAAAGAAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACA  
 25 CAGCCTTGGCAAAAAGAAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACA

#### 25 4.3 Homologous sequences of other *S. pyogenes* isolates and/or serotypes

> Spy0872-2 / Schmitz 1/7 (serotype 4); SEQ ID NO: 197  
 GCTATAATAAATCATGCTAATGATATTGTTAAAACAGTTACTGAACGAAAAATCGGAAGTGAACCTAATTCTT  
 30 CAACTATTTCTAAAACAGAAAATATTGATAAAGAATCTCCTGTGCGGTAACCTAGTAACAACGGCTCAGCTTAC  
 TATTGCTAAGAAAACTTTTCCAACCTGTTGACTTTGCTATGACCAATAATGGTGGTATTTCGAAGTGACCTAGTT  
 GTCAAAAATGACCCGACCATCACCTGGGAAGCTGCACAGGCTGTACAACCATTTGGTAATATCCTTCAAGTCA  
 TTCAAATGACTGGTCAACACATTTACGATGTCCTAAATCAGCAATACGATGAAAACCCAGACCTATTTTCTTCA  
 AATGTCAGGTTTAAACATACACTTATACAGATAATGATCCTAAGAAGTCTGATACCCCTTCAAGATAGTTAAG  
 35 GTTTATAAAGACAATGGTGAAGAAATTAACCTTAAACAACACTTACACCGTTGTTGTCAACGACTTTCTTTATG  
 GTGGTGGTGTGATGGCTTTTCAGCATTAAAAAAGCTAAATTAATCGGAGCTATTAACACAGATACTGAAGCTTT  
 CATCACATATATCACAAATTTAGAAGCATCAGGTAAAACCTGTTAATGCTACTATAAAAAGGGGTTAAAAATTAT  
 GTAACCTCAAACCTTGAAAGTTCGACAAAAGTTAATAGTGCTGGTAAACACAGTATCATTATCATTAGTAAGG  
 TTTTATAGAAATCGTGATGGCAATATAGTGTCTAGTGAATCATTTTCAGACCTTTTGACTTCTACTGAAAACAC  
 40 TAATAACAGCTTTGGCAAAAAGAGATAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACA  
 TAATAACAGCTTTGGCAAAAAGAGATAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACA

> Spy0872-2 / Schmitz 1/39 (serotype 12); SEQ ID NO: 198  
 GCTATAATAAATCATGCTAATGATATTGTTAAAACAGTTACTGAACGAAAAATCGGAAGTGAACCTAATTCTT  
 45 CAACTATTTCTAAAACAGAAAATATTGATAAAGAATCTCCTGTGCGGTAACCTAGTAACAACGGCTCAGCTTAC  
 TATTGCTAAGAAAACTTTTCCAACCTGTTGACTTTGCTATGACCAATAATGGTGGTATTTCGAAGTGACCTAGTT  
 GTCAAAAATGACCCGACCATCACCTGGGGAGCTGCACAGGCTGTACAACCATTTGGTAATATCCTTCAAGTCA  
 TTCAAATGACTGGTCAACACATTTACGATGTCCTAAATCAGCAATACGATGAAAACCCAGACCTATTTTCTTCA  
 AATGTCAGGTTTAAACATACACTTATACAGATAATGATCCTAAGAAGTCTGATACCCCTTCAAGATAGTTAAG  
 GTTTATAAAGACAATGGTGAAGAAATTAACCTTAAACAACACTTACACCGTTGTTGTCAACGACTTTCTTTATG  
 50 GTGGTGGTGTGATGGCTTTTCAGCATTAAAAAAGCTAAATTAATCGGAGCTATTAACACAGATACTGAAGCTTT  
 CATCACATATATCACAAATTTAGAAGCATCAGGTAAAACCTGTTAATGCTACTATAAAAAGGGGTTAAAAATTAT  
 GTAACCTCAAACCTTGAAAGTTCGACAAAAGTTAATAGTGCTGGTAAACACAGTATCATTAGTAAGGTTTTTA  
 GAAATCGTGATGGCAATATAGTGTCTAGTGAATCATTTTCAGACCTTTTGACTTCTACTGAAAACACTAATAA  
 CAGCCTTGGCAAAAAGAAACAACGACAAAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACA  
 55 CAGCCTTGGCAAAAAGAAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACA

> Spy0872-2 / Schmitz 1/55 (serotype 118); SEQ ID NO: 199  
 GCTATAATAAATCATGCTAATGATATTGTTAAAACAGTTACTGAACGAAAAATCGGAAGTGAACCTAATTCTT  
 CAACTATTTCTAAAACAGAAAATATTGATAAAGAATCTCCTGTGCGGTAACCTAGTAACAACGGCTCAGCTTAC  
 60 TATTGCTAAGAAAACTTTTCCAACCTGTTGACTTTGCTATGACCAATAATGGTGGTATTTCGAAGTGACCTAGTT  
 GTCAAAAATGACCCGACCATCACCTGGGGAGCTGCACAGGCTGTACAACCATTTGGTAATATCCTTCAAGTCA



TTCAAATGACTGGTCAACACATTTACGATGTCCTAAATCAGCAATACGATGAAAACCAGACCTATTTTCTTCA  
 AATGTCAGGTTTAAACATACACTTATACAGATAATGATCCTAAGAACTCTGATATCCCCTTCAAGATAGTTAAG  
 GTTTATAAAGACAATGGTGAAGAAATTAACCTAACAACACTTACACCGTTGTTGTCAACGACTTTCTTTATG  
 GTGGTGGTGTATGGCTTTTCAGCATTTAAAAAGCTAAATTAATCGGAGCTATTAATACAGATACTGAAGCTTT  
 5 CATCACATATATCACAAATTTAGAAGCATCAGGTAACACTGTTAATGCTACTATAAAAAGGGTTAAAAATTAT  
 GTAACCTCAAACCTTGAAAGTTTCGACAAAAGTTAATAGTGCTGGTAAACACAGTATCATTAGTAAGGTTTTTA  
 GAAATCGTGATGGCAATATAGTGTCTAGTGAAGTCATTTTCAGACCTTTTGACTTCTACTGAAAACACTAATAA  
 CAGCCTTGGCAAAAAGAAACAaCGACAAAACAAAATACTATCTCTAGTTCCTTCCAATAACA

10 > Spy0872-2 / Schmitz 1/56 (serotype 28); SEQ ID NO: 200  
 GCTATAATAAATCATGCTAATGATATTGTTAAAACAGTTACTGAACGAAAAATCGGAACTGCAACTAATTCTT  
 CAACTATTTCTAAAACAGAAAATATTGATAAAGAATCTCCTGTCGGTAACTTAGTAACAACAGCTCAGCTTAC  
 TATTGCTAAGAAAACCTTTTCCAACCTGTTGACTTTGCTATGACCAATAATGGTGGTATTTCGAAGTGACCTAGTT  
 GTCAAAAATGATCGGACCATCACCTGGGGAGCTGCACAGGCTGTACAACCATTTGGTAATATCCTTCAAGTCA  
 15 TTCAAATGACTGGTCAACACATTTACGATGTCCTAAATCAGCAATACGATGAAAACCAGACCTATTTTCTTCA  
 AATGTCAGGTTTAAACATACACTTATAACAGATAATGATCCTAAGAACTCTGATACCCCCTTCAAGATAGTTAAG  
 GTTTATAAAGACAATGGTGAAGAAATTAACCTAACAACACTTACACCGTTGTTGTCAACGACTTTCTTTATG  
 GTGGTGGTGTATGGCTTTTCAGCATTTAAAAAGCTAAATTAATGGAGCTATTAACACAGATACTGAAGCTTT  
 CATCACATATATCACAAATTTAGAAGCATCAGGTAACACTGTTAATGCTACTATAAAAAGGGTTAAAAATTAT  
 20 GTAACCTCAAACCTTGAAAGTTTCGACAAAAGTTAATAGTGCTGGTAAACACAGTATCATTAGTAAGGTTTTTA  
 GAAATCGTGATGGCAATATAGTGTCTAGTGAAGTCATTTTCAGACCTTTTGACTTCTACTGAAAACACTAATAA  
 CAGCCTTGGCAAAAAGAAACAACAACAACAACAACAATACTATCTCTAGTTCCTTCCAATAACA

> Spy0872-2 / Schmitz 1/94 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 201  
 25 GCTATAATAAATCATGCTAATGATATTGTTAAAACAGTTACTGAACGAAAAATCGGAACTGCAACTAATTCTT  
 CAACTATTTCTAAAACAGAAAATATTGATAAAGAATCTCCTGTCGGTAACTTAGCAACAACGGCTCAGCTTAC  
 TATTGCTAAGAAAACCTTTTCCAACCTGTTGACTTTGCTATGACCAATAATGGTGGTATTTCGAAGTGACCTAGTT  
 GTCAAAAATGACCGGACCATCACCTGGGGAGCTGCACAGGCTGTACAACCATTTGGTAATATCCTTCAAGTCA  
 TTCAAATGACTGGTCAACACATTTACGATGTCCTAAATCAGCAATACGATGAAAACCAGACCTATTTTCTTCA  
 30 AATGTCAGGTTTAAACATACACTTATAACAGATAATGATCCTAAGAACTCTGATACCCCCTTCAAGATAGTTAAG  
 GTTTATAAAGACAATGGTGAAGAAATTAACCTAACAACACTTACACCGTTGTTGTCAACGACTTTCTTTATG  
 GTGGTGGTGTATGGCTTTTCAGCATTTAAAAAGCTAAATTAATCGGAGCTATTAACACAGATACTGAAGCTTT  
 CATCACATATATCACAAATTTAGAAGCATCAGGTAACACTGTTAATGCTACTATAAAAAGGGTTAAAAATTAT  
 GTAACCTCAAACCTTGAAAGTTTCGACAAAAGTTAATAGTGCTGGTAAACACAGTATCATTAGTAAGGTTTTTA  
 35 GAAATCGTGATGGCAATACAGTGTCTAGTGAAGTCATTTTCAGACCTTTTGACTTCTACTGAAAACACTAATAA  
 CAGCCTTGGCAAAAAGAAACAACAACAACAACAACAATACTATCTCTAGTTCCTTCCAATAACA

> Spy0872-2 / Schmitz 1/253 (serotype 49); SEQ ID NO: 202  
 40 GCTATAATAAATCATGCTAATGATATTGTTAAAaCAGTTACTGAACGAAAAATCGGAACTGCAACTAATTCTT  
 CAACTATTTCTAAAACAGAAAATATTGATAAAGAATCTCCTGTCGGTAACTTAGTAACAACAGCTCAGCTTAC  
 TATTGCTAAGAAAACCTTTTCCAACCTGTTGACTTTGCTATGACCAATAATGGTGGTATTTCGAAGTGACCTAGTT  
 GTCAAAAATGATCGGACCATCACCTGGGGAGCTGCACAGGCTGTACAACCATTTGGTAATATCCTTCAAGTCA  
 TTCAAATGACTGGTCAACACATTTACGATGTCCTAAATCAGCAATACGATGAAAACCAGACCTATTTTCTTCA  
 AATGTCAGGTTTAAACATTCCTTATAACAGATAATGATCCTAAGAACTCTGATACCCCCTTCAAGATAGTTAAG  
 45 GTTTATAAAGACAATGGTGAAGAAATTAACCTAACAACACTTACACCGTTGTTGTCAACGACTTTCTTTATG  
 GTGGTGGTGTATGGCTTTTCAGCATTTAAAAAGCTAAATTAATGGAGCTATTAACACAGATACTGAAGCTTT  
 CATCACATATATCACAAATTTAGAAGCATCAGGTAACACTGTTAATGCTACTATAAAAAGGGTTAAAAATTAT  
 GTAACCTCAAACCTTGAAAGCTCGACAAAAGTTAATAGTGCTGGTAAACACAGTATCATTAGTAAGGTTTTTA  
 GAAATCGTGATGGCAATATAGTGTCTAGTGAATAATTTTCAGACCTTTTGACTTCTACTGAAAACACTAATAA  
 50 CAGCCTTGGCAAAAAGAAACAACGACaAACAAAATACTATCTCTAGTTCCTTCCAATAACA

> Spy0872-2 / Schmitz 1/176 (serotype 83); SEQ ID NO: 203  
 GCTATAATAAATCATGCTAATGATATTGTTAAAACAGTTACTGAACGAAAAATCGGAACTGCAACTAATTCTT  
 CAACTATTTCTAAAACAGAAAATATTGATAAAGAATCCCCTGTCGGTAACTTAGTAACAACGGCTCAGCTTAC  
 55 TATTGCTAAGAAAACCTTTTCCAACCTGTTGACTTTGCTATGACCAATAATGGTGGTATTTCGAAGTGACCTAGTT  
 GTCAAAAATGACCGGACCATCACCTGGGGAGCTGCACAGGCTGTACAACCATTTGGTAATATCCTTCAAGTCA  
 TTCAAATGACTGGTCAACACATTTACGATGTCCTAAATCAGCAATACGATGAAAACCAGACCTATTTTCTTCA  
 AATGTCAGGTTTAAACATACACTTATAACAGATAATGATCCTAAGAACTCTGATACCCCCTTCAAGATAGTTAAG  
 GTTTATAAAGACAATGGTGAAGAAATTAACCTAACAACACTTACACCGTTGTTGTCAACGACTTTCTTTATG  
 60 GTGGCGGTGATGGCTTTTCAGCATTTAAAAAGCTAAATTAGTTCGGAGCTATTAACACAGATACTGAAGCTTT

CATCACATATATCACAAATTTACAAGCATCAGGTAAAACCTGTTAATGCTACTATCAAAGGGGTTAAAAATTAT  
 GTAACCTCAAACCTTGAAAGATCAACAAAATTAATAGTGTGGCAAACACAGTATCATTAGTAAGGTTTTTA  
 GAAATCGTGATGGCAATATAGTGTCTAGTGAAGTCATTTAGACCTTTTGACTTCTACTGAAAACACTAATAA  
 CAGCTTTGGCAAAaAAGAGACAACAACAACAAAATACTATCTCTAATTCCACTCTTCCAATAACA

5

> Spy0872-2 / Schmitz 1/177 (serotype 22); SEQ ID NO: 204  
 GCTATAATAAATCATGCTAATGATATTGTTAAAACAGTTACTGAACGAAAAATCGGAACTGCAACTAATTCTT  
 CAACTATTTCTAAAACAGAAAATATTGATAAAGAATCTCCTGTGCGGTAACCTAGTAACAACGGCTCAGCTTAC  
 TATTGCTAAGAAAACCTTTTCCAACCTGTTGACTTTGCTATGACCAATAATGGTGGTATTTCGAAGTGACCTAGTT  
 10 GTCAAAAATGACCGGACCATCACCTGGGGAGCTGCACAGGCTGTACAACCATTTGGTAATATCCTTCAAGTCA  
 TTCAAATGACTGGTCAACACATTTACGATGTCCTAAATCAGCAATACGATGAAAACCAGACCTATTTTCTTCA  
 AATGTCAGGTTTAAACATACACTTATACAGATAATGATCCTAAGAACTCTGATACCCCTTCAAGATAGTTAAG  
 GTTTATAAAGACAATGGTGAAGAAATTAACCTAACAACTACTTACACCGTTGTTGTCAACGACTTTCTTTATG  
 GTGGTGGTGTATGGCTTTTTCAGCATTTAAAAAAGCTAAATTAATCGGAGCTATTAACACAGATACTGAAGCTTT  
 15 CATCACATATATCACAAATTTAGAAGCATCAGGTAAAACCTGTTAATGCTACTATAAAAAGGGGTTAAAAATTAT  
 GTAACCTCAAACCTTGAAAGCTCGACAAAAGTTAATAGTGTGGTAAACACAGTATCATTAGTAAGGTTTTTA  
 GAAATCGTGATGGCAATATAGTGTCTAGTGAATCATTTAGACCTTTTGACTTCTACTGAAAACACTAATAA  
 CAGCCTTGGCAAAAAGAAACaACGACAAAACAAAATACTATCTCTAGTTCCACTCTTCCAATAACA

20

> Spy0872-2 / Schmitz 1/234 (serotype 44); SEQ ID NO: 205  
 GCTATAATAAATCATGCTAATGATATTGTTAAAACAGTTACTGAACGAAAAATCGGAACTGCAACTAATTCTT  
 CAACTATTTCTAAAACAGAAAATATTGATAAAGAATCTCCTGTGCGGTAACCTAGTAACAACGGCTCAGCTTAC  
 TATTGCTAAGAAAACCTTTTCCAACCTGTTGACTTTGCTATGACCAATAATGGTGGTATTTCGAAGTGACCTAGTT  
 25 GTCAAAAATGACCGGACCATCACCTGGGGAGCTGCACAGGCTGTACAACCATTTGGTAATATCCTTCAAGTCA  
 TTCAAATGACTGGTCAACACATTTACGATGTCCTAAATCAGCAATACGATGAAAACCAGACCTATTTTCTTCA  
 AATGTCAGGTTTAAACATACACTTATACAGATAATGATCCTAAGAACTCTGATACCCCTTCAAGATAGTTAAG  
 GTTTATAAAGACAATGGTGAAGAAATTAACCTAACAACTACTTACACCGTTGTTGTCAACGACTTTCTTTATG  
 GTGGTGGTGTATGGCTTTTTCAGCATTTAAAAAAGCTAAATTAATCGGAGCTATTAACACAGATACTGAAGCTTT  
 30 CATCACATATATCACAAATTTAGAAGCATCAGGTAAAACCTGTTAATGCTACTATAAAAAGGGGTTAAAAATTAT  
 GTAACCTCAAACCTTGAAAGCTCGACAAAAGTTAATAGTGTGGTAAACACAGTATCATTAGTAAGGTTTTTA  
 GAAATCGTGATGGCAATATAGTGTCTAGTGAATCATTTAGACCTTTTGACTTCTACTGAAAACACTAATAA  
 CAGCCTTGGCAAAAAGAAACAACGACaAACAAAATACTATCTCTAGTTCCACTCTTCCAATAACA

35

> Spy0872-2 / Schmitz 1/22 (serotype 4); SEQ ID NO: 206  
 GCTATAATAAATCATGCTAATGATATTGTTAAAACAGTTACTGAACGAAAAATCGGAACTGCAACTAATTCTT  
 CAACTATTTCTAAAACAGAAAATATTGATAAAGAATCTCCTGTGCGGTAACCTAGTAACAACGGCTCAGCTTAC  
 TATTGCTAAGAAAACCTTTTCCAACCTGTTGACTTTGCTATGACCAATAATGGTGGTATTTCGAAGTGACCTAGTT  
 40 GTCAAAAATGACCGGACCATCACCTGGGAAGCTGCACAGGCTGTACAACCATTTGGTAATATCCTTCAAGTCA  
 TTCAAATGACTGGTCAACACATTTACGATGTCCTAAATCAGCAATACGATGAAAACCAGACCTATTTTCTTCA  
 AATGTCAGGTTTAAACATACACTTATACAGATAATGATCCTAAGAACTCTGATACCCCTTCAAGATAGTTAAG  
 GTTTATAAAGACAATGGTGAAGAAATTAACCTAACAACTACTTACACCGTTGTTGTCAACGACTTTCTTTATG  
 GTGGTGGTGTATGGCTTTTTCAGCATTTAAAAAAGCTAAATTAATCGGAGCTATTAACACAGATACTGAAGCTTT  
 45 CATCACATATATCACAAATTTAGAAGCATCAGGTAAAACCTGTTAATGCTACTATAAAAAGGGGTTAAAAATTAT  
 GTAACCTCAAACCTTGAAAGTTTCGACAAAAGTTAATAGTGTGGTAAACACAGTATCATTATCATTAGTAAGG  
 TTTTATAGAAATCGTGATGGCAATATAGTGTCTAGTGAATCATTTAGACCTTTTGACTTCTACTGAAAACAC  
 TAATAACAGCTTTGGCAAAAAGAGATAACAACAACAAAATACTATCTCTAATTCCACTCTTCCAATAACA

**5. Further Sequences**

50

> Spy0488 / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 18  
 TTGCGGCAGATTCAGTCCATTCGTCTGATAGACGTTTTGGAGTTGGCTTTTGGAGTTGGCTATAAGGAAGAAA  
 CAACCTCTCAGTTTTCTTCGGATCAGCCCTCCCAAGTGGTTTTGTATCGAGGTGAGGCTAACACGGTTAGGTT  
 TGCCTATACCAATCAGATGTCTCTGATGAAAGATATGCGATGCTTTGGATGGTTCTGATAAGTCTTTGACC  
 GCTCAGATTTGTTCTGGTATGGTTCATGTTTATGAGGGCTTTCAAACCTTCTGCTAGAGGGATTTTACGATGT  
 55 CAGGAGTTTCTGAAAGCACTGTCCCGTTGCTAACCCCTAATGTACAAACCAATATATAAGGTATTTCAAAGT  
 CATTGATGATATGCATAACACAATGTATAAAGGAAGTGTCTTTCTGTTCAACCGCAAGCTTGGAATACACC  
 ATGAAATCTGTTGATCAGTTACCAGTAGATGACTTGAACCATATGGCGTTGCTGGTATTGAACGAATGACAA  
 CTCTCATTAAAAATGCGGGTGCCCTTTTAAACCACAGGAGGTAGTGGGGCTTTCCAGACAATATTAAGGTATC  
 TATTAATCCAAAGGGGAGGCAGGCCACGATTACTTATGGGGACGGCTCTACGGATATTATTCCTCCAGCAGTT  
 60 TTATGAAAAAAGGCTCCGTAAAAGAGCCTACTGAAGCCGATCAATCTGTGCGGAACACCGACTCCTGGTATTC

CTGGTAAATTCAAACGAGACCAGAGCCTTAACGAGCATGAAGCTATGGTAAATGTGCGAACCACTGTCTCATGT  
 AGTAAAAGACAATATAAAGGTCATAGATGAAAAATCAACAGGGCGGTTTGAGCCTTTTAGACCTAATGAAGAT  
 GAGAAGGAGAAGCCTGCCAGCGATGTTAAGGTAAGACCAGCAGAAGTTGGTAGCTGGCTAGAACCAGCGACAG  
 CTCTTCTAGTGTTGAAATGAGCGCTGAGGACAGGTTAAAAAGT

5

> Spy0895 / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 19

ACTAATAATCAAACACTAGACATCCTTTTGGATGTCTATGCTTATAATCACGCCTTTAGAAATTGCTAAAGCCT  
 TGCCAAATATCCCTAAAACCTGCCCTCTATTTACTAGAGATGTTAAAAGAGCGCAGAGAATTGAACCTTGCCTT  
 TCTAGCGGAACATGCAGCAGAGAATCGGACCATTGAAGACCAGTATCACTGTTTATTATGGCTTAACCAATCG  
 10 CTTGAAGATGAGCAGATTGCCAATTACATTTTGGATTTAGAAGTTAAAGTAAAAACGGTGCTATTATTGATT  
 TCGTCAGGTCAGTGTGCGCTATTCTTTACCGACTTTTTTCTCAGACTAATCACGTCAGAAATTCCAAACTTCAA  
 GGCTTATATTTTTGATACAAAGAATGACCAATATGATACCTGGCATTTCAGGCCATGTTGGAATCTGATCAC  
 GAGGTTTTCAAGGCTTACCTGTCTCAAAGCAGTCTCGCAATGTGACGACCAAAGCTTAGCAGACATGTTGA  
 CGTTGACCTCCTTACCTCAGGAAATCAAGGACTTGGTTTTTTTGTACGACATTTTAAAAGGCTGTCCGTAA  
 15 TCCTCTGGCTCATTTGATTAAGCCTTTTGTATGAAGAGGAAGTGCATCGCACCCTCATTTTTCTTCTCAGGCT  
 TTTTTGAAAACATTATCACCTTGGCGACTTTTTCTGGTGTAATCTACCGACGTGAGCCTTTTTACTTTGATG  
 ACATGAATGCCATTATTA AAAAGGAGTTGAGCCTTTGGAGACAATCTATTGTC

> Spy1536 / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 207

ATTGAAATGCCTGGAGGCGCTTACGATATTCGGACTGTCTTACAAGTCAATGGCAAAGAAGACAAACGAAAAG  
 GAGCTTACCAGTTTGTGTCAGTGGGCATTAGTCGTGCCAGCCTCGCTCAGCTATTATATGCTTGGCTGACACC  
 GTTTACTGAAATTAGTACAGCAGAAGATAACAACAGGCGGATACAGCGATGCTGATTTCTTTCGAATTAATCAA  
 TTTTACATGGAAACATCACAAAATGCAGCTATTTATCAAGCTTTATCCTTAGCTGGAAAACCGATTACATTAG  
 ATTATAAAGGCGTATATGTTTTAGACGTAACAACGAATCTACTTTTAAAGGAACGCTACACTTAGCAGATAC  
 25 TGTAACAGGTGTAATGGTAAACAGTTTACTAGTTTACGAGAAGTATGACTATGTTTCTCACCTAAAACATA  
 GGGGATGAAGTTACGGTTTACGAGTGAATAAAGCCTAAAAAGGAGTTGGCCGATTAATCAAACCTGA  
 AAAATGGGAAAAATGGGATTGGCATTGCCATTGACTGATCATAACAAGTGTCAATTGAGAAGACACAGTATCTT  
 TAGTATAAGGAGTAGGAGGACCTAGTGCTGGTCTAATGTTTACTCTTGATATATGATCAAATAACTAAA  
 GAAGATTTACGCAAGGGCCGTACAATTGCAGGTACAGGAACTATTGGCAAGGATGGCGAAGTAGGAGATATTG  
 30 GTGGTGCAGGCTTAAAGTAGTTGCAGCAGCTGAAGCTGGTGCAGATATATTTTTTGTCCGAATAATCCTGT  
 TGATAAGGAAATTA AAAAGTTAATCCAAATGCTATAAGTAATTACGAAGAAGCCAAACGGGCAGCCAAACGA  
 CTAAGACCAAATGAAGATTGTTCTGTTACGACTGTTCAAGAGGCACTGGTTTTATCTTCGCAA

> Spy1666 / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 208

ACAAAAGAATTTTATCACGTGACCGTACTCCTTACGAAACAGTGGACATGCTTGACATAAAGCCTGATGGGA  
 TTTATGTTGATGCGACGCTAGGTGGCTCAGGCCACTCAGCTTATTTGTTGTCCAAACTTGGTGAAGAAGGGCA  
 CCTCTATTGTTTTGACCAAGACCAAAGGCTATTGACAATGCACAAGTTACCCTCAAATCTTATATTGACAAA  
 GGACAGGTAACTTTTATTAAAGATAATTTTAGACACCTCAAAGCACGTTTAAACAGCGCTTGGAGTTGATGAAA  
 TTGATGGTATCTTATATGACCTTGGTGTTCAGCCCGCAATTGGATGAAAGAGAACGAGGGTTTTCTTATAA  
 40 ACAAGATGCTCCATTGGATATGCGCATGGATCGTCAGTCGCTCTTAAACAGCTTACGAAGTGGTGAATACCTAT  
 CCATTCAATGATTTGGTTAAGATTTTTTTCAAATATGGTGAAGATAAATTTCCAAGCAGATCGCTCGAAAAA  
 TTGAACAAGCAAGAGCTATTAAGCCTATTGAGACAACAACAGAGTTGGCAGAATTGATTAAGGCAGCAAAGCC  
 AGCTAAAGAGTTGAAGAAAAAAGGCCACCCTGCTAAACAGATTTTTCAAGCTATTGCGATTGAAGTCAATGAT  
 GAATGGGAGCGGCCGATGAATCTATTGAGGAGCTATGGAATATTAGCCCTTGTGGTGGTATCTCAGTTA  
 45 TTACCTCCATTCTCTGGAAGATCGCCTAACCAAGCAGTTGTTTAAAGAAGCTAGTACGGTGGATGTGCCAAA  
 AGGGCTTCCCTTAATTCCTGAAGATATGAAACCTAAGTTTGAACCTGTTTTACGTAAGCCGATCTTACCTAGT  
 CATTGAGAGTTAACAGCTAATAAAAAGGCGACACTCAGCCAAGCTACGTGTTGCCAAAAAATTCGGAAA

> Spy1727 / SF370 (serotype 1); SEQ ID NO: 20

GTGACAACGACGGAACAAGAACTTACCTTGACTCCCTTACGTGGGAAAAGTGGCAAAGCTTATAAAGGCACTT  
 ATCCAAATGGGGAATGTGTCTTTATAAAATTAATACGACCCCTATTCTACCTGCCTTAGCAAAAAGAACAGAT  
 TCGGCCACAGTTACTTTGGGCCAAACGCATGGGCAATGGTGATATGATGAGTGCCCAAGAATGGCTTAAACGGC  
 CGTACATTTGACCAAGAAGATATGAACAGTAAGCAATCATATTTCTATTGCGCCTTACAAAATCTAAAA  
 AATTAGTCAATCAACTGCTTCAAGTCAATTATAAGATTGAAAACCCATACGATTTATTGGTTGATTTTGAGCA  
 55 AAATGCACCCTTGCAAATTCAGCAAAATTCATACTTACAAGCTATCGTTAAAGAATTA AAAACGGAGCTTACCA  
 GAGTTCAAATCAGAAGTAGCAACGATTGTGCATGGAGATATTAACATAGCAATTGGGTGATTACTACTAGTG  
 GTATGATTTTTTTAGTAGATTGGGATTCTGTTGCTTAACGATCGGATGTATGATGTTGCTTACCTGTTGAG  
 CCACTATATTCACGGTCTCGTTGGTCAGAATGGCTGTCTTATTATGGCTATAAAAATAATGACAAGGTTATG  
 CAAAAAATTTTGGTATGGTCAATTTTCTCACCTGACACAAATTTCTCAAGTGTTTTGCAGCGGTGACATGG  
 60 AGCATGTGAATCAGGAGATTTATGCCCTCAGAAAATTTAGAGAAATATTTAGAAAGAAA

**Claims**

- 5 1. A peptide consisting of one antigen of *S. pyogenes* of the SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 6 or SEQ ID NO: 3 or a functional active variant of one antigen of *S. pyogenes* of the SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 6 or SEQ ID NO: 3.
- 10 2. A peptide consisting of one antigen of *S. pyogenes* of the SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 6 or SEQ ID NO: 3 or a functional active variant of one antigen of *S. pyogenes* of the SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 6 or SEQ ID NO: 3, and
- 15 a) 1 to 350 additional amino acid residue(s), preferably 1 to 200, more preferably 1 to 150, even more preferably at most 1 to 100, still more preferably at most 1 to 50, most preferably 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 15, 20 or 25 additional amino acids residue(s) if the antigen is SEQ ID NO: 1; or
- 20 b) 1 to 200 additional amino acid residue(s), preferably 1 to 150, more preferably 1 to 100, even more preferably at most 1 to 50, still more preferably at most 1 to 25, most preferably 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 or 10 additional amino acids residue(s) if the antigen is SEQ ID NO: 2; or
- 25 c) 1 to 100 additional amino acid residue(s), preferably 1 to 75, more preferably 1 to 50, even more preferably at most 1 to 25, still more preferably at most 1 to 10, most preferably 1, 2, 3, 4 or 5 additional amino acids residue(s) if the antigen is that of SEQ ID NO: 3; or
- 30 d) 1 to 150 additional amino acid residue(s), preferably 1 to 100, more preferably 1 to 75, even more preferably at most 1 to 50, still more preferably at most 1 to 25, most preferably 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 or 10 additional amino acids residue(s) if the antigen is that of SEQ ID NO: 4; or
- e) 1 to 450 additional amino acid residue(s), preferably 1 to 300, more preferably 1 to 150, even more preferably at most 1 to 100, still more

preferably at most 1 to 50, most preferably 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 20, 30 or 40 additional amino acids residue(s) if the antigen is SEQ ID NO: 5; or

- f) 1 to 250 additional amino acid residue(s), preferably 1 to 200, more preferably 1 to 150, even more preferably at most 1 to 100, still more preferably at most 1 to 50, most preferably 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 15, 20 or 25 additional amino acids residue(s) if the antigen is SEQ ID NO: 6 or SEQ ID NO: 7.

3. The peptide of any of claims 1 or 2 further consisting of at least one amino acid residue heterologous to the antigen, preferably an additional amino acid sequence comprising a marker protein.

4. The peptide of any of claims 2 or 3, wherein the additional amino acid residue(s) is/are flanking the antigen C-terminally, N-terminally or C- and N-terminally.

5. The peptide of any of claims 1 to 4, wherein the functional active variant is essentially identical to any of the antigens of the SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 6 or SEQ ID NO: 3, but differs from the antigens of any of the SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 6 or SEQ ID NO: 3 in that it is derived from a homologous sequence of a different serotype of *S. pyogenes*, particularly wherein the serotype is M2, M3, M4, M5, M6, M11, M12, M14, M19, M22, M24, M25, M28, M44, M49, M57, M59, M60, M61, M76, M83, M84, M87, M89 or M118.

6. The peptide of any of claims 1 to 5, wherein the functional active variant is a portion of any of the SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 7 consisting of at least 60%, preferably at least 70%, more preferably at least 80%, still more preferably at least 90%, even more preferably at least 95%, most preferably 99% of the amino acids of the antigen of any of the SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 7.

7. The peptide of any of claims 1 to 6, wherein the functional active variant of the antigen of any of the SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 7 has at least 50% sequence identity to the

antigen of any of the SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 7, especially at least 60%, preferably at least 70%, more preferably at least 80%, still more preferably at least 90%, even more preferably at least 95%, most preferably 99% sequence identity to the antigen of any of the SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 7.

5

8. The peptide of claim 7, wherein the variant is derived from the antigen of any of the SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 7 by at least one conservative amino acid substitution.

10

9. A peptide comprising an amino acid sequence with at least 95% sequence identity to at least one of SEQ ID NO: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 or 7, wherein said peptide is not Spy0269, Spy0292, Spy0416A, or Spy0872.

10. A peptide characterized in that it comprises at least 2, preferably at least 3, more preferably at least 4 antigens as defined in any of claims 1 to 9.

15

11. A nucleic acid coding for the peptide according to any of claims 1 to 10 or a nucleic acid complementary thereto, particularly a DNA sequence of any of the sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 11 to 17 or the corresponding RNA sequence.

20

12. The nucleic acid of claim 11, wherein the nucleic acid is located in a vector.

13. A pharmaceutical composition, especially a vaccine, comprising

(i) at least one peptide according to any of claims 1 to 10 and/or

(ii) at least one peptide comprising or consisting of the sequence of any of the SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 9, or SEQ ID NO: 10, or a functional active variant thereof, and

25

(iii) optionally a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or excipient.

14. A pharmaceutical composition containing

(i) a nucleic acid according to claim 11 and/or a nucleic acid complementary thereto and/or

30

(ii) a nucleic acid coding for the peptide comprising or consisting of the sequence of any of the SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 9, or SEQ ID NO: 10,

particularly a DNA sequence of any of the SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 19, or SEQ ID NO: 20, or a functional active variant thereof or a nucleic acid complementary thereto or the corresponding RNA sequence, and  
(iii) optionally a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or excipient.

5

15. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 14, wherein the nucleic acid is comprised in a vector and/or a cell.

10

16. An antibody or functional active fragment thereof which binds specifically to the antigen of claim 1.

17. The antibody or functional active fragment thereof of claim 16, wherein the antibody is a monoclonal, polyclonal, chimeric or humanized antibody, or wherein the functional active fragment comprises a Fab fragment.

15

18. A hybridoma cell line which produces the antibody according to claim 16 or 17.

19. A method for producing an antibody according to claim 16 or 17, characterized by the following steps:

20

- (a) administering an effective amount of the peptide according to any of claims 1 to 10 to an animal; and
- (b) isolating the antibody produced by the animal in response to the administration of step (a) from the animal.

25

20. A method for producing an antibody according to claim 16 or 17, characterized by the following steps:

30

- (a) contacting a B cell with an effective amount of the peptide according to any of claims 1 to 10;
- (b) fusing the B cell of step (a) with a myeloma cell to obtain a hybridoma cell; and
- (c) isolating the antibody produced by the cultivated hybridoma cell.

21. The method of claim 19 or 20, wherein the isolated antibody is additionally purified.
22. A pharmaceutical composition, especially a vaccine, comprising the antibody  
5 according to claim 16 or 17.
23. A pharmaceutical composition comprising the peptide as defined in claim 13 or the nucleic acid as defined in claim 14 or the antibody or functional fragment thereof according to claim 16 or 17 for the immunization of a subject against an infection  
10 or the treatment of a subject having an infection, wherein the infection is preferably a *S. pyogenes* infection.
24. Use of the peptide as defined in claim 13 or the nucleic acid as defined in claim 14 or the antibody or functional fragment thereof according to claim 16 or 17 for the  
15 manufacture of a medicament for immunization against or treatment of an infection, preferably a *S. pyogenes* infection.
25. Method of immunizing a subject against an infection or treating a subject having an infection, the method comprising  
20 (a) administering to the patient an effective amount of the peptide as defined in claim 13 or the nucleic acid as defined in claim 14 or the antibody or functional fragment thereof according to claim 16 or 17.
26. The method of claim 25, wherein the infection is a *S. pyogenes* infection.  
25
27. A method of diagnosing a *S. pyogenes* infection comprising the steps of:  
(a) contacting a sample obtained from a subject with the peptide according to any of claims 1 to 10; and  
(b) detecting the presence of an antibody against *S. pyogenes* in the sample.  
30
28. A method of diagnosing a *S. pyogenes* infection comprising the steps of:  
(a) contacting a sample obtained from a subject with the antibody according to claim 16 or 17; and



(b) detecting the presence of an antigen of *S. pyogenes* in the sample.

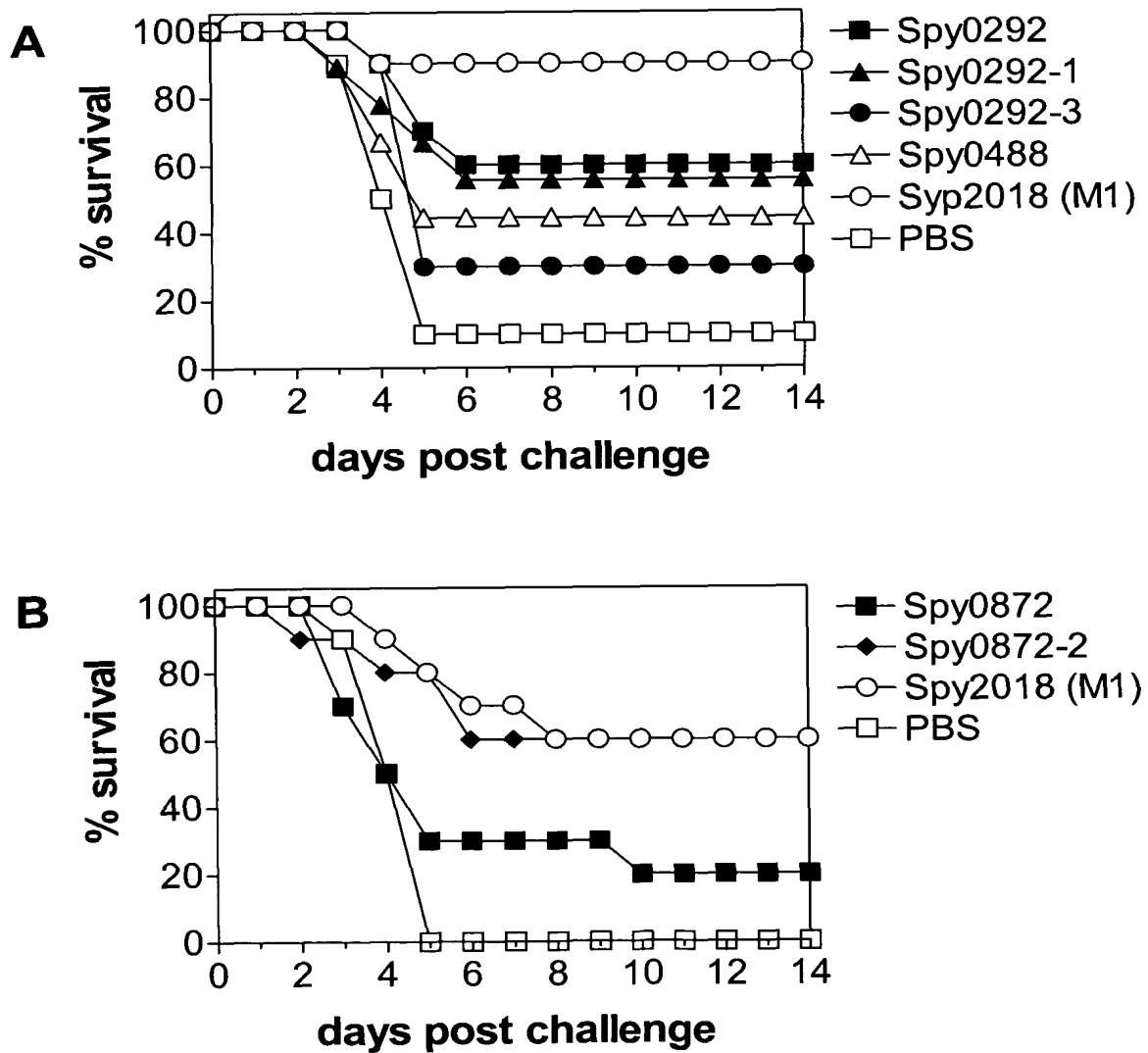
29. A method for identifying a ligand capable of binding to a peptide according to any of claims 1 to 10 comprising:

- 5
- (a) providing a test system comprising the peptide,
  - (b) contacting the test system with a test compound, and
  - (c) detecting a signal generated in response to the binding of the test compound to the peptide or functional active variant.

10 30. Use of any of the peptide according to any of claims 1 to 10 for the isolation and/or purification and/or identification of an interaction partner of the peptide.

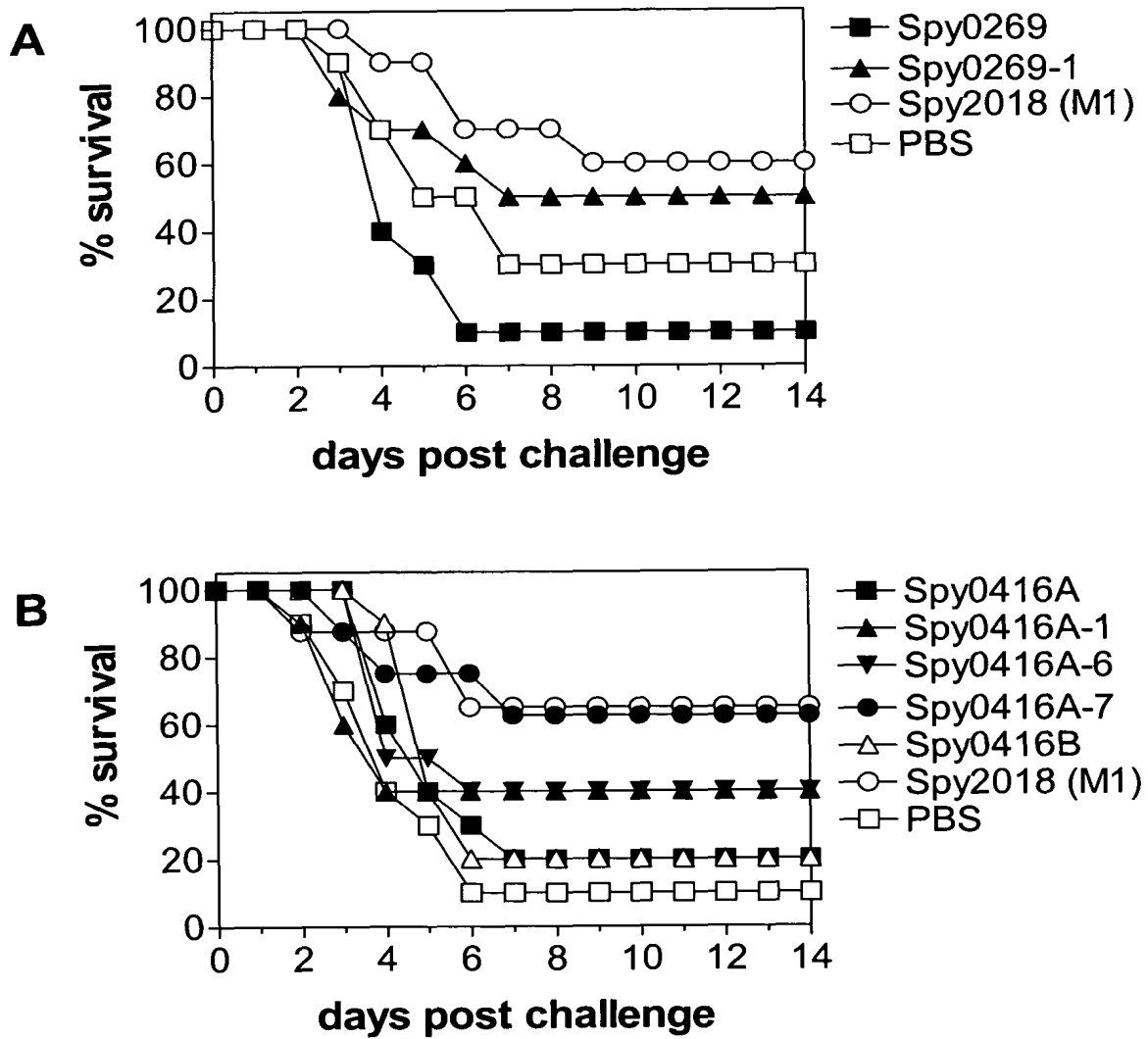
Figure 1

CFA/IFA model



**Figure 2**

**CFA/IFA model**



**Figure 3** ALUM model

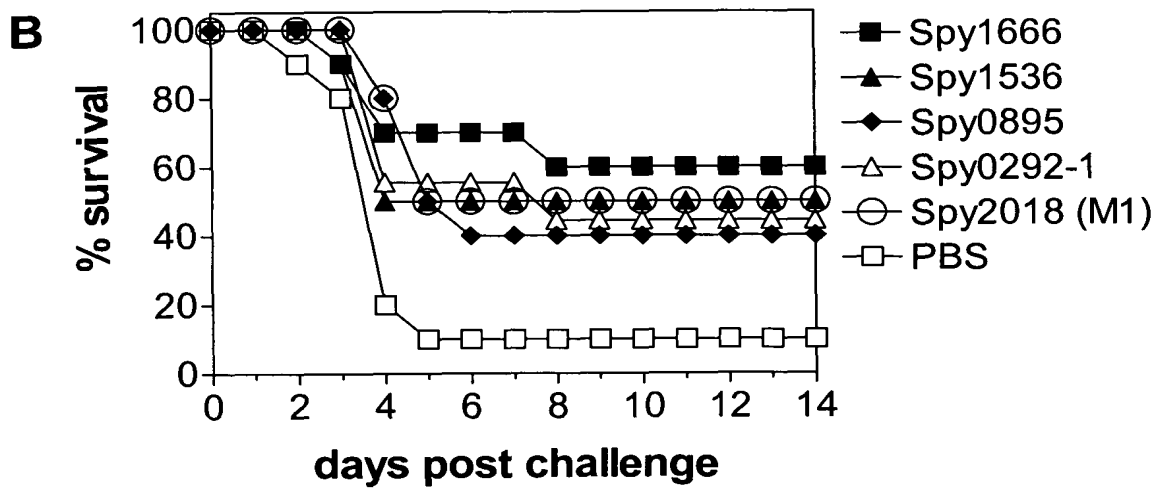
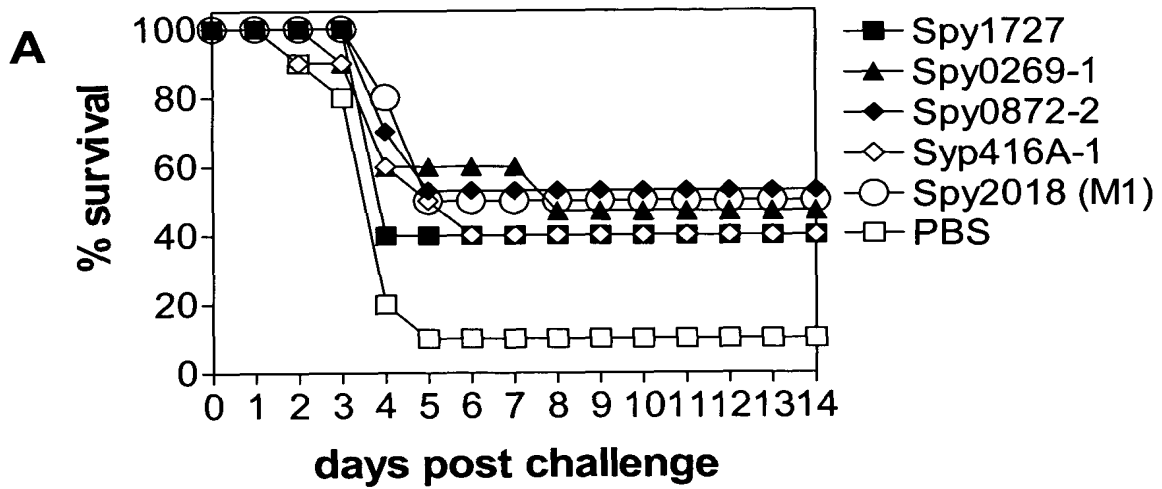
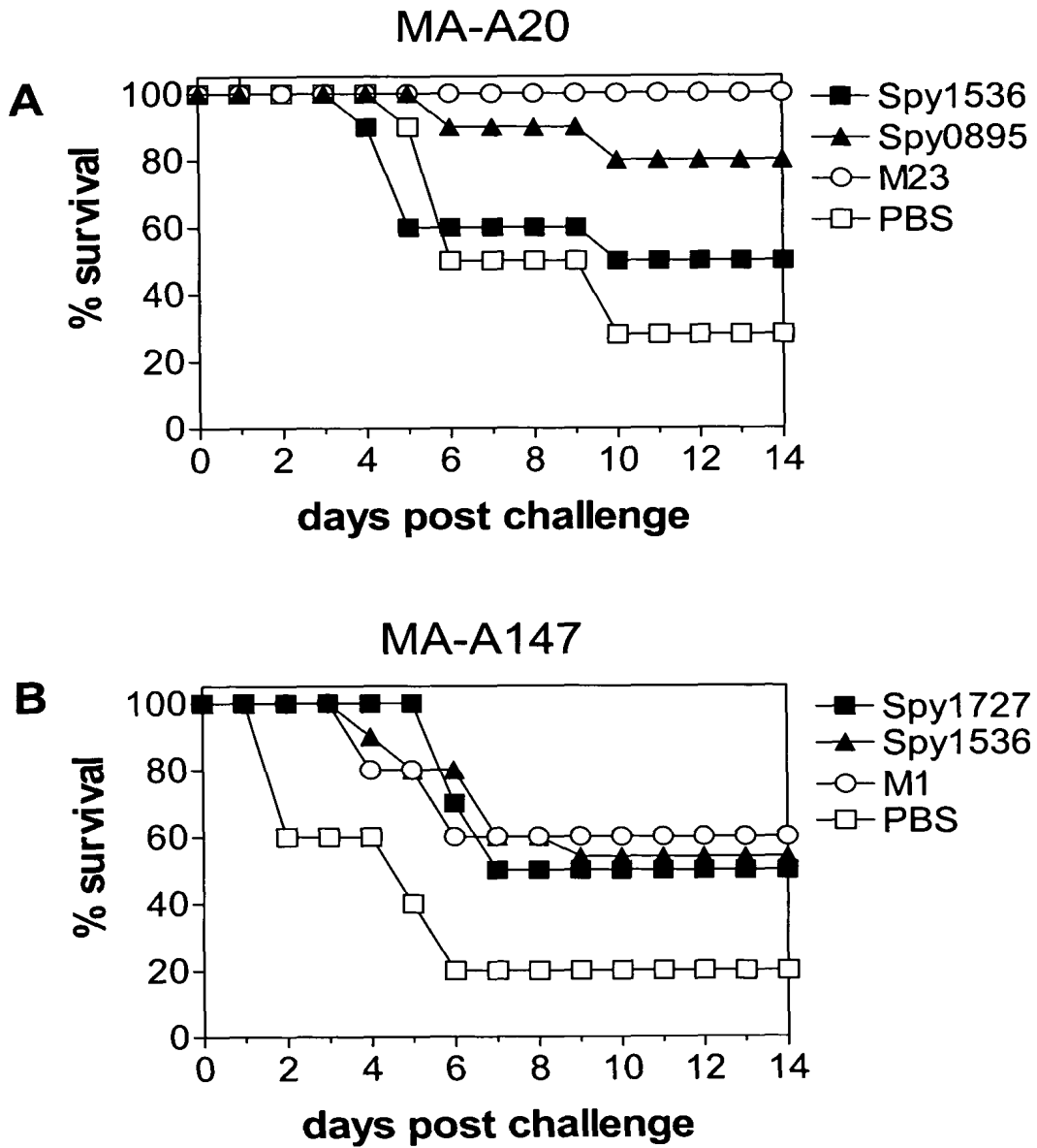


Figure 4

IC31 i.n. model



# INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No  
PCT/EP2007/006027

**A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER**  
INV. C07K16/00

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

**B. FIELDS SEARCHED**

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)  
C07K

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used)

EPO-Internal, WPI Data

**C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT**

Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	WO 2005/032582 A2 (CHIRON CORP [US]; GRANDI GUIDO [US]; TELFORD JOHN [US]; BENSI GIULIANO) 14 April 2005 (2005-04-14) page 26, line 23 - page 53, line 25; claims 2,11,27; sequence 122	1-30

Further documents are listed in the continuation of Box C.
  See patent family annex.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>* Special categories of cited documents :</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>*A* document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance</li> <li>*E* earlier document but published on or after the international filing date</li> <li>*L* document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)</li> <li>*O* document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means</li> <li>*P* document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>*T* later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention</li> <li>*X* document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone</li> <li>*Y* document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art.</li> <li>*Z* document member of the same patent family</li> </ul> |
|--|---|

Date of the actual completion of the international search	Date of mailing of the international search report
18 September 2007	27/11/2007

Name and mailing address of the ISA/ European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2 NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl, Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016	Authorized officer  <p style="text-align: center; font-weight: bold;">Stoyanov, Borislav</p>
---	--

# INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.  
PCT/EP2007/006027

## Box No. II Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)

This international search report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:

1.  Claims Nos.: —  
because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:  
see FURTHER INFORMATION sheet PCT/ISA/210
2.  Claims Nos.:  
because they relate to parts of the international application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful international search can be carried out, specifically:
3.  Claims Nos.:  
because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).

## Box No. III Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 3 of first sheet)

This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:

see additional sheet

1.  As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers allsearchable claims.
2.  As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fees, this Authority did not invite payment of additional fees.
3.  As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:
4.  No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this international search report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:

1-30 (only partially)

### Remark on Protest

- The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest and, where applicable, the payment of a protest fee.
- The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest but the applicable protest fee was not paid within the time limit specified in the invitation.
- No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.

FURTHER INFORMATION CONTINUED FROM PCT/ISA/ 210

Continuation of Box II.1

Although claims 25-26 are directed to a method of treatment of the human/animal body, the search has been carried out and based on the alleged effects of the compound/composition.

Although claims 27-28 are directed to a diagnostic method practised on the human/animal body, the search has been carried out and based on the alleged effects of the compound/composition.



**FURTHER INFORMATION CONTINUED FROM PCT/ISA/ 210**

This International Searching Authority found multiple (groups of) inventions in this international application, as follows:

1. claims: 1-30 (only partially)

A peptide consisting of SEQ ID NO. 4, or a variant thereof, the nucleic acid encoding it and the uses thereof.

2. claims: 1-30 (only partially)

A peptide consisting of SEQ ID NO. 1, or a variant thereof, the nucleic acid encoding it and the uses thereof.

3. claims: 1-30 (only partially)

A peptide consisting of SEQ ID NO. 2, or a variant thereof, the nucleic acid encoding it and the uses thereof.

4. claims: 1-30 (only partially)

A peptide consisting of SEQ ID NO. 7, or a variant thereof, the nucleic acid encoding it and the uses thereof.

5. claims: 1-30 (only partially)

A peptide consisting of SEQ ID NO. 5, or a variant thereof, the nucleic acid encoding it and the uses thereof.

6. claims: 1-30 (only partially)

A peptide consisting of SEQ ID NO. 6, or a variant thereof, the nucleic acid encoding it and the uses thereof.

7. claims: 1-30 (only partially)

A peptide consisting of SEQ ID NO. 3, or a variant thereof, the nucleic acid encoding it and the uses thereof.

# INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Information on patent family members

International application No

PCT/EP2007/006027

Patent document cited in search report	Publication date	Patent family member(s)	Publication date
WO 2005032582 A2	14-04-2005	CA 2532369 A1	14-04-2005
		EP 1648500 A2	26-04-2006
		JP 2007500726 T	18-01-2007

---